

WAITANGI TRIBUNAL
WAI 2750, THE HOUSING POLICY AND SERVICES INQUIRY
PART I: RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

Document dates are:

- Date of signature for documents generated by the Tribunal
- Date received for documents filed with the Tribunal

1. STATEMENTS

1.1 STATEMENTS OF CLAIM

- 1.1.001** Amended statement of claim for Wai 120, 15 May 18 (Filed by C Beaumont / P Lepanoni)
(Also recorded as Wai 120, #1.1(c))
- 1.1.002** Amended statement of claim for Wai 237, 27 Nov 20 (Filed by S Roughton / E Greensmith-West)
(Also recorded as Wai 237, #1.1(f))
- 1.1.003** Amended statement of claim for Wai 421, 8 Jun 18 (Filed by B Lyall)
(Also recorded as Wai 421, #1.1(g), Wai 593, #1.1(d), Wai 869, #1.1(c), Wai 1247, #1.1(e), Wai 1383, #1.1(c), Wai 1890, #1.1(d))
- 1.1.004** Amended statement of claim for Wai 558, 21 May 18 (Filed by A Sykes / R Jordan / J Bartlett)
(Also recorded as Wai 558, #1.1(c))
- 1.1.005** Amended statement of claim for Wai 593, 8 Jun 18 (Filed by B Lyall)
(Also recorded as Wai 593, #1.1(d), Wai 421, #1.1(g), Wai 869, #1.1(c), Wai 1247, #1.1(e), Wai 1383, #1.1(c), Wai 1890, #1.1(d))
- 1.1.006** Amended statement of claim for Wai 682, 1 Jun 18 (Filed by S-M Downs / C Terei / H Jamieson)
(Also recorded as Wai 682, #1.1(g))
- 1.1.007** Amended statement of claim for Wai 745, 1 Jun 18 (Filed by K Dixon / A Herewini / T Va'afusuaga)
(Also recorded as Wai 745, #1.1(p))
- 1.1.008** Amended statement of claim for Wai 762, 27 Nov 20 (Filed by D Naden / S Loa / B Fry)
(Also recorded as Wai 762, #1.1(i))
- 1.1.009** Amended statement of claim for Wai 861, 29 Jun 18 (Filed by C Hirschfeld / T Sinclair / B Tupara)
- 1.1.010** Amended statement of claim for Wai 869, 8 Jun 18 (Filed by B Lyall)
(Also recorded as Wai 869, #1.1(c))
- 1.1.011** Amended statement of claim for Wai 966, 8 Jun 18 (Filed by C Beaumont / P Lepanoni)
(Also recorded as Wai 966, #1.1(d))
- 1.1.012** Amended statement of claim for Wai 972, 27 Nov 20 (Filed by Dr B Gilling / R Soriano)
(Also recorded as Wai 972, #1.1(i))
- 1.1.013** Amended statement of claim for Wai 985, 23 Aug 18 (Filed by T Afeaki / N Lambert / S Tofi)
(Also recorded as Wai 985, #1.1(d))
- 1.1.014** Amended statement of claim for Wai 996, 7 Dec 2020 (Filed by J Mason)
(Also recorded as Wai 996, #1.1(m))
- 1.1.015** Statement of claim for Wai 1018, 18 Jun 18 (Filed by D Stone)
(Also recorded as Wai 1018, #1.1(e))
- 1.1.016** Amended statement of claim for Wai 1247, 8 Jun 18 (Filed by B Lyall)
(Also recorded as Wai 421, #1.1(g), Wai 593, #1.1(d), Wai 869, #1.1(c), Wai 1247, #1.1(e), Wai 1383, #1.1(c), Wai 1890, #1.1(d))
- 1.1.017** Amended statement of claim for Wai 1308, 30 Oct 2020 (Filed by K Dixon / A Herewini / T Va'afusuaga)
(Also recorded as Wai 1308, #1.1(h))
- 1.1.018** Amended statement of claim for Wai 1383, 8 Jun 18 (Filed by B Lyall)
(Also recorded as Wai 1383, #1.1(c), Wai 421, #1.1(g), Wai 593, #1.1(d), Wai 869, #1.1(c), Wai 1247, #1.1(e), Wai 1890, #1.1(d))

Date printed: 30-Jan-2023

Last updated: 27-Jan-2023

- 1.1.019** Amended statement of claim for Wai 1384, 7 Dec 2020 (Filed by J Mason)
(Also recorded as Wai 1384, #1.1.1(b))
- 1.1.020** Amended statement of claim for Wai 1511, 8 Jun 18 (Filed by T Te Whenua / M Sharp)
(Also recorded as Wai 1511, #1.1.1(a))
- 1.1.021** Amended statement of claim for Wai 1524, 7 Dec 2020 (Filed by J Mason)
(Also recorded as Wai 1524, #1.1.1(g))
- 1.1.022** Amended statement of claim for Wai 1531, 30 Nov 2020 (Filed by S Roughton / A Kalansuriya)
(Also recorded as Wai 1531, #1.1.1(i))
- 1.1.023** Amended statement of claim for Wai 1537, 7 Dec 2020 (Filed by J Mason)
(Also recorded as Wai 1537, #1.1.1(f))
- 1.1.024** Amended statement of claim for Wai 1541, 7 Dec 2020 (Filed by J Mason)
(Also recorded as Wai 1541, #1.1.1(f))
- 1.1.025** Amended statement of claim for Wai 1670, 14 Jun 18 (Filed by B Gilling / S Dysart)
(Also recorded as Wai 1670, #1.1.1(c))
- 1.1.026** Amended statement of claim for Wai 1673, 7 Dec 2020 (Filed by J Mason)
(Also recorded as Wai 1673, #1.1.1(h))
- 1.1.027** Amended statement of claim for Wai 1681, 7 Dec 2020 (Filed by J Mason)
(Also recorded as Wai 1681, #1.1.1(h))
- 1.1.028** Amended statement of claim for Wai 1781, 29 Jun 18 (Filed by TK Williams / C Linstead-Panoho)
(Also recorded as Wai 1781, 1.1.1(b))
- 1.1.029** Amended statement of claim for Wai 1789, 1 Dec 2020 (Filed by D Stone / C Leauga)
(Also recorded as Wai 1789, #1.1.1(e))
- 1.1.030** Amended statement of claim for Wai 1832, 8 Jun 18 (Filed by L Thornton / B Lyall)
(Also recorded as Wai 1832, #1.1.1(d) and Wai 2500, #1.1.66(b))
- 1.1.031** Amended statement of claim for Wai 1837, 8 Jun 18 (Filed by C Beaumont / P Lepononi)
(Also recorded as Wai 1837, #1.1.1(c))
- 1.1.032** Amended statement of claim for Wai 1843, 15 Jun 18 (Filed by Dr B Gilling / S Dysart)
(Also recorded as Wai 1843, #1.1.1(b))
- 1.1.033** Amended statement of claim for Wai 1885, 15 Jun 18 (Filed by A Sykes / R Jordan / J Bartlett)
(Also recorded as Wai 1885, #1.1.1(c))
- 1.1.034** Amended statement of claim for Wai 1886, 30 Nov 2020 (Filed by D Naden / S Loa)
(Also recorded as Wai 1886, #1.1.1(f))
- 1.1.035** Amended statement of claim for Wai 1940, 4 Jul 18 (Filed by Dr B Gilling / D Davidson)
(Also recorded as Wai 1940, #1.1.1(h), Wai 2500, #1.1.103, Wai 2660, #1.1.95)
- 1.1.036** Amended statement of claim for Wai 1992, 13 Jun 18 (Filed by D Naden / K Deobhakta / M Hill / H Walker)
(Also recorded as Wai 1992, #1.1.1(b))
- 1.1.037** Amended statement of claim for Wai 2005, 11 Jun 18 (Filed by D Naden / K Deobhakta / M Hill / H Walker)
(Also recorded as Wai 2005, #1.1.1(e))
- 1.1.038** Amended statement of claim for Wai 2063, 30 Nov 2020 (Filed by D Naden / S Loa)
(Also recorded as Wai 2063, #1.1.1(f))
- 1.1.039** Amended statement of claim for Wai 2206, 27 Nov 2020 (Filed by S Loa / D Kim)
(Also recorded as Wai 2206, #1.1.1(f))
- 1.1.040** Amended statement of claim for Wai 2217, 15 May 18 (Filed by C Hirschfeld / B Tupara / TA Thompson)
(Also recorded as Wai 2217, #1.1.1(f))
- 1.1.041** Amended statement of claim for Wai 2394, 23 Apr 19 (Filed by D Naden)
(Also recorded as Wai 2394, #1.1.1(b))
- 1.1.042** Amended statement of claim for Wai 2494, 13 Jun 18 (Filed by A Sykes / R Jordan / J Bartlett)
(Also recorded as Wai 2494, #1.1.1(d))
- 1.1.043** Amended statement of claim for Wai 2679, 13 Oct 2020 (Filed by C Hirschfeld / B Tupara / TA Thompson)

(Also recorded as Wai 2679, #1.1.1(a))

- 1.1.044** Amended statement of claim for Wai 2697, 1 Dec 2020 (Filed by D Stone / C Leauga)
(Also recorded as Wai 2697, #1.1.1(c))
- 1.1.045** Amended statement of claim for Wai 2699, 29 Jun 18 (Filed by TK Williams / C Linstead-Panoho / A Herewini)
(Also recorded as Wai 2699, #1.1.1(a))
- 1.1.046** Amended statement of claim for Wai 2710, 27 Nov 2020 (Filed by D Watkins)
(Also recorded as Wai 2710, 1.1.1(a))
- 1.1.047** Statement of claim for Wai 2715, 13 Feb 18 (Filed by E Rongo)
(Also recorded as Wai 2715, #1.1.1)
- 1.1.048** Amended statement of claim for Wai 2716, 9 Dec 19 (Filed by C Hockly)
(Also recorded as Wai 2716, 1.1.1(b))
- 1.1.049** Statement of claim for Wai 2722, 9 Mar 18 (Filed by A Thomas)
(Also recorded as Wai 2722, #1.1.1))
- 1.1.050** Amended statement of claim for Wai 2732, 13 Oct 2020 (Filed by C Hirschfeld / B Tupara / TA Thompson)
(Also recorded as Wai 2732, #1.1.1(a))
- 1.1.051** Statement of claim for Wai 2739, 7 Jun 18 (Filed by W McCarthy / A McCarthy)
(Also recorded as Wai 2739, #1.1.1)
- 1.1.052** Statement of claim for Wai 2742, 7 Jun 18 (Filed by B Lyall)
(Also recorded as Wai 2742, #1.1.1)
- 1.1.052(a)** Amended statement of claim for Wai 2742, 27 Nov 20 (Filed by B Lyall)
(Also recorded as Wai 2742, #1.1.1(a))
- 1.1.053** Amended statement of claim for Wai 2743, 27 Nov 2020 (Filed by S Roughton)
(Also recorded as Wai 2743, #1.1.1(f))
- 1.1.054** Statement of claim for Wai 2745, 14 Jun 18 (Filed by D Stone / B Loader)
(Also recorded as Wai 2745, #1.1.1)
- 1.1.055** Amended statement of claim for Wai 2747, 30 Nov 2020 (Filed by D Naden / S Loa)
(Also recorded as Wai 2747, #1.1.1(a))
- 1.1.056** Amended statement of claim for Wai 2748, 30 Nov 2020 (Filed by G Hewison / D Stone)
(Also recorded as Wai 2748, 1.1.1(a))
- 1.1.057** Statement of claim for Wai 2752, 15 Jun 18 (Filed by D Stone / B Loader)
(Also recorded as Wai 2752, #1.1.1)
- 1.1.058** Statement of claim for Wai 2757, 8 Jun 18 (Filed by T Te Whenua / M Sharp)
(Also recorded as Wai 2757, #1.1.1)
- 1.1.059** Statement of claim for Wai 2758, 11 Jun 18 (Filed by D Hall)
(Also recorded as Wai 2758, #1.1.1)
- 1.1.060** Amended statement of claim for Wai 2759, 7 Dec 2020 (Filed by J Mason)
(Also recorded as Wai 2759, #1.1.1(a))
- 1.1.061** Amended statement of claim for Wai 2761, 30 Nov 2020 (Filed by S Roughton)
(Also recorded as Wai 2761, #1.1.1(b))
- 1.1.062** Amended statement of claim for Wai 2762, 1 Dec 2020 (Filed by D Stone / C Leauga)
(Also recorded as Wai 2762, #1.1.1(a))
- 1.1.063** Amended statement of claim for Wai 2805, 13 Oct 2020 (Filed by C Hirschfeld / B Tupara / TA Thompson)
(Also recorded as Wai 2805, #1.1.1(a))
- 1.1.064** Amended statement of claim for Wai 2813, 30 Nov 2020 (Filed by B Lyall)
(Also recorded as Wai 2813, #1.1.1(a))
- 1.1.065** Amended statement of claim for Wai 2868, 1 Dec 2020 (Filed by D Stone / C Leauga)
(Also recorded as Wai 2868, #1.1.1(a))
- 1.1.066** Amended statement of claim for Wai 2877, 30 Nov 2020 (Filed by G Hewison / D Stone)
(Also recorded as Wai 2877, #1.1.1(a))
- 1.1.067** Statement of claim for Wai 2878, 21 Dec 18 (Filed by TK Williams / N Lambert)
(Also recorded as Wai 2878, #1.1.1)
- 1.1.068** Amended statement of claim for Wai 2894, 30 Nov 2020 (Filed by S Roughton / M Yogakumar)
(Also recorded as Wai 2894, #1.1.1(c))

- 1.1.069** Amended statement of claim for Wai 2911, 27 Nov 2020 (Filed by K Dixon / A Herewini / T Va'afusuaga)
(Also recorded as Wai 2911, #1.1.1(a))
- 1.1.070** Statement of claim for Wai 3011, 19 Aug 2020 (Filed by T Te Whenua / M Sharp)
(Also recorded as Wai 3011, #1.1.1)
- 1.1.071** Statement of claim for Wai 3013, 27 Nov 2020 (Filed by B Gilling / K Hu)
(Also recorded as Wai 3013, #1.1.1)
- 1.1.072** CONFIDENTIAL, 23 Dec 20
(Also recorded as Wai 700, #1.1(i)) (CONFIDENTIAL)
- 1.1.072(a)** Amended statement of claim for Wai 700, 23 Dec 20 (Filed by T Afeaki / S Tofi)
(Also recorded as Wai 700, #1.1(i)(i))
- 1.1.073** Amended statement of claim for Wai 1464, 16 Sept 19 (Filed by S-M Downs / C Terei / H Jamieson)
(Also recorded as Wai 1546, #1.1.1(j))
- 1.1.074** Amended statement of claim for Wai 1546, 16 Sept 19 (Filed by S-M Downs / C Terei / H Jamieson)
(Also recorded as Wai 1464, #1.1.1(j))
- 1.1.075** Amended statement of claim for Wai 1941, 8 Oct 20 (Filed by G Sharrock)
(Also recorded as Wai 1941, #1.1.1(e))
- 1.1.076** Amended statement of claim for Wai 2179, 8 Oct 20 (Filed by G Sharrock)
(Also recorded as Wai 2179, #1.1.1(g))
- 1.1.077** Amended statement of claim for Wai 2123, 13 Oct 20 (Filed by T T Whenua / M Sharp)
(Also recorded as Wai 2123, #1.1.1(b))
- 1.1.078** Amended statement of claim for Wai 2257, 27 Nov 20 (Filed by C Beaumont)
(Also recorded as Wai 2257, #1.1.1(h))

1.2 FINAL STATEMENTS OF CLAIM

No data found.

1.3 STATEMENTS OF RESPONSE

No data found.

1.4 STATEMENTS OF ISSUES

1.4.001 Tribunal statement of issues for the stage one inquiry, 11 Dec 20

11/12/2020

1.5 FINAL GENERIC STATEMENTS OF CLAIM

No data found.

2. TRIBUNAL MEMORANDA, DIRECTIONS & DECISIONS

2.1 REGISTERING NEW CLAIMS

No data found.

2.2 AMENDING STATEMENTS OF CLAIM

No data found.

2.3 WAITANGI TRIBUNAL RESEARCH COMMISSIONS

- 2.3.001 Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead commissioning Dr Keir Wotherspoon and Max Nichol to prepare a research report on Māori housing between 1935 - 1990, 15 Nov 21
- 2.3.002 Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead commissioning Charles Waldegrave QSO to prepare a research report on Māori home ownership between 1991 - 2021, 22 Nov 22
- 2.3.003 Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead commissioning research, 19 Jan 22
- 2.3.004 Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead commissioning Dr Fiona Cram MNZM and Dr Ella Arbury to prepare a report on housing on Māori Land between 1870 to 2021, 1 Feb 22
- 2.3.005 Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead cancelling and re-commissioning research, 24 May 22
- 2.3.006 Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead commissioning research, 24 May 22
- 2.3.007 Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead granting extension for commissioned research of Charles Waldegrave QSO report on Māori home ownership between 1991 – 2021, 29 Aug 22
- 2.3.008 Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead granting extension for the commissioned research of Dr Timothy Gassin and Max Nichol on Māori housing between 1935 - 1990, 13 Sep 22
- 2.3.009 Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead granting extension for the commissioned research of Elizabeth Rowe on Māori in the private rental market between 1991 - 2021, 13 Sep 22
- 2.3.010 Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead granting extension for the commissioned research of Dr Fiona Cram and Ella Arbury on housing on Māori land between 1870 - 2021, 13 Sep 22
- 2.3.011 Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead granting extension for commissioned research, 7 Oct 22
- 2.3.012 Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead extending reserach commisions, 29 Nov 22

2.4 SECTION 8D APPLICATIONS

No data found.

2.5 PRE-HEARING STAGE

- 2.5.001 Memorandum-directions of the Chairperson calling judicial conferences on starting kaupapa inquiries into claims concerning Mana Wāhine and Housing Policy and Services, 16 Nov 17
- 2.5.001(a) Appendix A – Memorandum of the Chairperson concerning the Kaupapa Inquiry Programme, 1 Apr 15
- 2.5.002 Memorandum-directions of the Chairperson concerning agenda for judicial conference, 7 Mar 18
- 2.5.003 Memorandum-directions of the Chairperson, following the Judicial Conference held 13 March 2018 regarding claims concerning Housing Policy and Services, 15 Mar 18
- 2.5.004 Memorandum-directions of the Chairperson, regarding extension requests, 2 May 18

Date printed: 30-Jan-2023

Last updated: 27-Jan-2023

2.5.005	Memorandum-directions of the Chairperson in response to recent memoranda received regarding the election of two district Māori councils, 18 Jun 18 (Also referenced as Wai 2358, #2.6.45 Wai 2700, #2.5.5)	18/06/2018
2.5.006	Memorandum-directions of the Chairperson regarding extension requests, 18 Jun 18	18/06/2018
2.5.007	Memorandum-directions of the Chairperson regarding the Crown response to new and amended claims, 7 Aug 18	
2.5.008	Memorandum-directions of the Chairperson regarding the Crown's proposal to defer the inquiry, 30 Oct 18	
2.5.009	Memorandum-directions of the Chairperson initiating the Housing Policy and Services Inquiry, 25 Jul 19	
2.5.010	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer inquiry planning and an intention to convene a Judicial Conference, 27 Aug 19	
2.5.010(a)	Appendix A: List of claims that intend to participate in the inquiry, 27 Aug 19	
2.5.011	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer granting crown extension to file submissions by Monday 7 October 2019 in response to the memorandum-directions dated 27 August 2019 (#2.5.10), 13 Sep 19	
2.5.012	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer confirming a Judicial Conference to progress inquiry planning, 20 Sep 19	
2.5.013	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer granting Crown further extension to file submissions regarding inquiry planning matters, 3 Oct 2019	
2.5.014	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer following the Judicial Conference held on 21 October 2019, 4 Nov 19	04/11/2019
2.5.015	Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead regarding Crown funding update and extension request from counsel for the Crown, 2 Dec 19	02/12/2019
2.5.016	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer regarding Crown update on claim eligibility and filing dates, 13 Jan 20	
2.5.016(a)	Appendix One: Updated Inquiry Timetable, 13 Jan 20	
2.5.017	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer regarding claimant counsel request for prioritisation of homelessness, 12 Feb 20	
2.5.018	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer regarding prioritisation of homelessness and the Crown memorandum (#3.1.176), 28 Feb 20	
2.5.019	Memorandum-directions of Presiding Officer regarding the potential prioritisation of a Māori homelessness phase in the Wai 2750 Housing Policy and Services Inquiry, 24 Apr 20	
2.5.020	Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead convening a Judicial conference, 1 Jul 20	01/07/2020
2.5.020(a)	Appendix A: Agenda for 17 July 2020 Wai 2750 Judicial Conference, 1 Jul 20	01/07/2020
2.5.021	Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead granting an extension to file submissions regarding the proposed agenda for the upcoming Judicial Conference, 14 Jul 20	14/07/2020
2.5.022	Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead releasing the pre-casebook research discussion paper, 23 Jul 20	23/07/2020
2.5.023	Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead releasing draft transcript for the Judicial conference held on 17 July 2020, 6 Aug 2020	
2.5.024	Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead granting an extension for parties to file submissions on the pre-casebook research discussion paper, 21 Aug 20	

Date printed: 30-Jan-2023

Last updated: 27-Jan-2023

- 2.5.025** Memorandum-directions of the Tribunal Panel confirming next steps in the Wai 2750 - the Housing Policy and Services Kaupapa Inquiry, 16 Sep 20
- 2.5.026** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead regarding extension of time to file draft statement of issues, 15 Oct 20
- 2.5.027** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead confirming the next steps in respect of the Housing Policy and Services Kaupapa Inquiry, 12 Nov 20
- 2.5.027(a)** Appendix One: Submissions responding to Memorandum-Directions dated 16 sep 20, 12 Nov 20
- 2.5.027(b)** Appendix Two: Confirmed inquiry timetable, 12 Nov 20
- 2.5.027(c)** Appendix Three: Submissions received responding to pre-casebook discussion paper, 12 Nov 20
- 2.5.028** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead confirming a Tribunal statement of issues for the stage one of the inquiry, 11 Dec 20
- 2.5.029** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead confirming claim eligibility for the stage one inquiry, 22 Dec 20
- 2.5.029(a)** Appendix A: Statements of claims and amended statements of claims received following memorandum-directions dated 13 November 2020, 22 Dec 20
- 2.5.029(b)** Appendix B: List of eligibility claims for stage one, 22 Dec 20
- 2.5.030** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead concerning extension request to file evidence for Hearing One, 24 Dec 20
- 2.5.031** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead addressing applications received for interested party status for stage one, 15 Jan 21
- 2.5.032** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead addressing memoranda filed in relation to the pending sale of the papakainga of Helbert Rerekura (Wai 2679), 20 Jan 21
- 2.5.033** Memorandum-directions of the Chairperson appointing Dr Paul Hamer as an additional member of the Housing Kaupapa Inquiry panel, 9 Feb 2021
- 2.5.034** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead regarding various extension requests, 16 Feb 21
- 2.5.034(a)** Appendix A: Updated inquiry timetable, 16 Feb 21
- 2.5.035** Memorandum-Directions of Judge C T Coxhead confirming interested parties within the stage one inquiry, 18 Feb 21
- 2.5.035(a)** Appendix A: Housing Inquiry Confidentiality Protocol, 18 Feb 21
- 2.5.035(b)** Appendix B: List of eligible claims and interested parties for stage one, 18 Feb 21
- 2.5.036** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead regarding extension request, 18 Feb 21

- 2.5.037** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead regarding hearing week one venue, 2 Mar 21
- 2.5.038** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead concerning Dr Paul Hamer's involvement in the Housing inquiry, 5 Mar 21
- 2.5.039** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead regarding stage one hearing, 10 Mar 21
- 2.5.039(a)** Appendix A: Updated inquiry timetable, 10 Mar 21
- 2.5.039(b)** Appendix B: Waitangi Tribunal COVID-19 Level 2 protocols, 10 Mar 21
- 2.5.040** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead concerning research for stage two of the inquiry, 12 Mar 21
- 2.5.041** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead concerning Kāhui Tū Kaha evidence, 18 Mar 21
- 2.5.042** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead regarding hearing one, 19 Mar 21
- 2.5.043** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead releasing draft transcript for the judicial conference held on 17 Dec 2021, 14 Mar 21

2.6 HEARING STAGE

- 2.6.001** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead regarding hearing week two venue and cross-examination, 29 Mar 21 29/03/2021
- 2.6.002** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead regarding hearing week one and two of the Stage One Inquiry, 13 Apr 21
- 2.6.002(a)** Appendix: Updated inquiry timetable, 13 Apr 21
- 2.6.003** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead releasing draft transcript for hearing one, 10 May 21
- 2.6.004** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead regarding hearing two of the stage one inquiry, 11 May 21
- 2.6.005** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead regarding Crown extension request, 20 May 21
- 2.6.006** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead regarding hearing one transcript, 1 Jun 21
- 2.6.007** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead regarding hearing weeks two and three of the stage one inquiry, 4 Jun 21
- 2.6.007(a)** Appendix A: Updated inquiry timetable for stage one of the Housing Policy and Services Inquiry (Wai 2750), 4 Jun 21
- 2.6.008** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead regarding hearing three of the stage one inquiry, 10 Jun 21
- 2.6.009** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead releasing draft transcript for hearing two, 30 Jun 21

- 2.6.010** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead following hearing three of the stage one inquiry, 9 Jul 21
- 2.6.010(a)** Appendix A: Questions in writing from the Tribunal for hearing three of stage one of the Housing Policy and Services Inquiry, 9 Jul 21
- 2.6.011** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead releasing draft transcript for hearing three, 26 Jul 21
- 2.6.012** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead regarding closing submissions for the Stage one inquiry, 28 Jul 21
- 2.6.012(a)** Appendix A: Updated inquiry timetable for stage one of the Housing Policy and Services Inquiry (Wai 2750), 28 Jul 21
- 2.6.013** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead regarding venue for closing submissions, 11 Aug 21
- 2.6.014** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead providing updated filing dates for the stage one inquiry, 26 Aug 21
- 2.6.014(a)** Appendix A: Updated inquiry timetable for stage one of the Housing Policy and Services Inquiry, 26 Aug 21
- 2.6.015** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead regarding Crown filing and the historical report, 1 Sep 21
- 2.6.016** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead regarding confidentiality order for Crown filing and extension request for claimant generic closing submissions, 9 Sep 21
- 2.6.016(a)** Appendix A: Updated inquiry timetable for stage one of the Housing Policy and Services Inquiry, 9 Sep 21
- 2.6.017** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead regarding venue for claimant closing submissions, 28 Sep 21
- 2.6.017(a)** Appendix A: Waitangi Tribunal COVID-19 Delta Level 2 protocol, 28 Sep 21
- 2.6.018** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead updating parties on research for the stage two inquiry, 9 Nov 21
- 2.6.019** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead concerning the hearing of claimant and Crown closing submissions for the stage one inquiry, 9 Nov 21
- 2.6.019(a)** Appendix A: Updated Waitangi Tribunal COVID-19 Delta Level 2 protocol, 29 Oct 21
- 2.6.020** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead concerning the hearing of crown closing submissions for the stage one inquiry, 26 Nov 21
- 2.6.021** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead providing an update on the research for stage two of the inquiry, 29 Nov 21
- 2.6.022** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead releasing draft transcript for hearing five of the stage one inquiry, 29 Nov 21
- 2.6.023** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead releasing draft transcript for hearing four of the stage one inquiry, 6 Dec 21
- 2.6.024** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead regarding further filing of information from the Crown, 8 Dec 21
- 2.6.025** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead regarding further follow-up filing and claimant submissions in reply, 22 Dec 21
- 2.6.026** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead regarding Crown extension request and claimant counsel request to supplementary submissions in reply, 8 Feb 22
- 2.6.027** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead regarding Crown filing of annual housing register data, 15 Feb 22
- 2.6.028** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead concerning further filing from the Crown, 31 Mar 22
- 2.6.029** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead concerning Crown filing housing register data and request to vacate documents, 3 May 22

- 2.6.030** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead confirming Judicial Conference regarding proposed stage two approach on 25 July 2022, 9 Jun 22
- 2.6.031** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead regarding various procedural matters, 15 Jun 22
- 2.6.032** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead addressing submissions filed regarding how to process the remainder of the Wai 2750 inquiry, 6 Jul 22
- 2.6.032(a)** Appendix A: Timetable and agenda for 25 July 2022 Judicial Conference, 6 Jul 22
- 2.6.033** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead confirming extension request for final historical report for the period 1840 to 1934, 8 July 22
- 2.6.034** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead confirming further matters regarding the upcoming judicial conference, 13 Jul 22
- 2.6.034(a)** Appendix A: Waitangi Tribunal COVID-19 Protection Framework Protocol, 13 Jul 22
- 2.6.035** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead releasing draft transcript for Judicial Conference held on 25 July 2022, 16 Aug 22
- 2.6.036** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead concerning the statements of claim of Denise Messiter and Thomas Wakainga Ratahi, 21 Sept 22
- 2.6.037** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead concerning additional tranche of discovery documents, 25 Oct 22
- 2.6.038** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead concerning stage one matters, 14 Nov 22
- 2.6.039** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead regarding request to file material obtained via the Official Information Act 1982, 17 Nov 22
- 2.6.040** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead regarding the Official Information Act 1982 material, 30 Nov 22
- 2.6.041** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead regarding how to progress the remainder of the Wai 2750 inquiry, 7 Dec 22
- 2.6.041(a)** Appendix A: Preliminary list of claims for the remainder of the Wai 2750 inquiry, 7 Dec 22
- 2.6.042** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead regarding request to file evidence in reply, 7 Dec 22
- 2.6.043** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead regarding material obtained via the Official Information Act 1982, 14 Dec 22
- 2.6.044** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead regarding further material on emergency housing, 17 Jan 23

2.7 POST-HEARING STAGE

No data found.

2.8 OTHER MATTERS

No data found.

3. SUBMISSIONS & MEMORANDA OF PARTIES

3.1 PRE-HEARING REPRESENTED

3.1.001	E Rongo, Memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum-directions of the Chairperson regarding claims concerning Housing Policy and Services (Wai 2750, #2.5.1) 16 Feb 18	16/02/2018
3.1.002	Dr B D Gilling / C Bollen (Wai 58, 972, 1661, 1670, 1843 & 1940) Memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum-directions of the Chairperson regarding claims concerning Housing Policy and Services (Wai 2750, #2.5.1) 16 Feb 18	16/02/2018
3.1.003	R Zwaan / N Scully (Wai 1092, 1758 & 1787) Memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum-directions of the Chairperson regarding claims concerning Housing Policy and Services (Wai 2750, #2.5.1) 16 Feb 18	16/02/2018
3.1.004	R Zwaan / N Scully (Wai 144) Memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum-directions of the Chairperson regarding claims concerning Housing Policy and Services (Wai 2750, #2.5.1) 16 Feb 18	16/02/2018
3.1.005	T Williams / C Linstead-Panoho / A Herewini (Wai2699) Memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum-directions of the Chairperson regarding claims concerning Housing Policy and Services (Wai 2750, #2.5.1) 16 Feb 18	16/02/2018
3.1.006	T Afeaki / N Lambert /S Tofi, Memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum-directions of the Chairperson regarding claims concerning Housing Policy and Services (Wai 2750, #2.5.1) 16 Feb 18	16/02/2018
3.1.007	C Hockly, Memorandum of counsel filing Statement of Claim and responding to memorandum-directions of the Chairperson regarding the Housing Policy and Services (Wai 2750, #2.5.1) 16 Feb 18	16/02/2018
3.1.008	T Williams / C Linstead-Panoho (Wai 1781 & 1795) Memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum-directions of the Chairperson regarding claims concerning Housing Policy and Services (Wai 2750, #2.5.1) 16 Feb 18	16/02/2018
3.1.009	T Bennion / L Black, Memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum-directions of the Chairperson regarding claims concerning Housing Policy and Services (Wai 2750, #2.5.1) 16 Feb 18	16/02/2018
3.1.010	D Naden / S Roughton / S Loa (Wai 237, 762, 892, 1531, 1886, 1992, 2005, 2063, 2206, 2376 & 2377), Memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum-directions of the Chairperson regarding claims concerning Housing Policy and Services (Wai 2750, #2.5.1) 16 Feb 18	16/02/2018
3.1.011	C Beaumont, Memorandum of counsel an extension to file submissions on claims wishing to participate in inquiry, 16 Feb 18	16/02/2018
3.1.012	B Lyall / L Thornton (Wai 869, 874, 2368 & 1832) Memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum-directions of the Chairperson regarding claims concerning Housing Policy and Services, 16 Feb 18	16/02/2018
3.1.013	D Hall / G Davidson (Wai 777) Memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum-directions of the Chairperson regarding claims concerning Housing Policy and Services, 16 Feb 18	16/02/2018
3.1.014	S-M Downs / H Jamieson (Wai 49 & 682) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file further submission on claims participating in the inquiry, 16 Feb 18	16/02/2018
3.1.015	R Zwaan / N Scully (Wai 375, 520 & 523) Memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum-directions of the Chairperson regarding claims concerning Housing Policy and Services, 19 Feb 18	19/02/2018
3.1.016	C Hirschfeld / T Sinclair / B Tūpara (Wai 2679 & 1794) Memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum-directions of the Chairperson regarding claims concerning Housing Policy and	19/02/2018

3.1.017	G Sharrock (Wai 568, 1941, 2179 & 2425) Memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum-directions of the Chairperson regarding claims concerning Housing Policy and Services, 19 Feb 18	19/02/2018
3.1.018	S-M Downs / H Jamieson (Wai 49 & 682) Memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum-directions of the Chairperson regarding claims concerning Housing Policy and Services, 19 Feb 18	19/02/2018
3.1.019	J Mason, Memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum-directions of the Chairperson regarding claims concerning Housing Policy and Services, 19 Feb 18	19/02/2018
3.1.020	C Beaumont (Wai 120, 966, 1837, 2217 & 2257) Memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum-directions of the Chairperson regarding claims concerning Housing Policy and Services, 22 Feb 18	22/02/2018
3.1.021	J Cole / S Eccles (Crown) Memorandum of Crown counsel in response to memorandum-directions of the Chairperson regarding claims concerning Housing Policy and Services (Wai 2750, #2.5.1) 23 Feb 18	23/02/2018
3.1.022	A Thomas, Memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum-directions of the Chairperson regarding claims concerning Housing Policy and Services (Wai 2750, #2.5.1) 26 Feb 18	26/02/2018
3.1.023	T Te Whenua (Wai 1511) Memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum-directions of the Chairperson regarding claims concerning Housing Policy and Services, 1 Mar 18	01/03/2018
3.1.024	C Hockly (Wai 2716) Memorandum of counsel regarding the structure of the inquiry, 8 Mar 18	08/03/2018
3.1.025	A Thomas, Memorandum of counsel filing statement of claim on behalf of Manurewa Marae, 9 Mar 18	09/03/2018
3.1.026	T Williams / C Linstead-Panoho (Wai 1781) Memorandum of counsel regarding participation in the inquiry, 9 Mar 18	09/03/2018
3.1.027	A Thomas, Memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum-directions of the Chairperson regarding claims concerning Housing Policy and Services, 12 Mar 18	12/03/2018
3.1.028	J Cole / S Eccles (Crown) Memorandum of Crown counsel regarding preliminary list of claims that relate to housing issues, 12 Mar 18	12/03/2018
3.1.028(a)	Appendix A, table summarising eligibility information for the benefit of the Tribunal and claimants, 12 Mar 18	12/03/2018
3.1.029	T Afeaki / J Lewis / N Lambert / S Tofi, Memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum-directions of the Chairperson regarding claims concerning Housing Policy and Services, 12 Mar 18	12/03/2018
3.1.030	A Sykes / R Jordan / J Bartlett (Wai 1885) Memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum-directions of the Chairperson regarding claims concerning Housing Policy and Services, 12 Mar 18	12/03/2018
3.1.031	M Sharp / T T Whenua, Memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum-directions of the Chairperson regarding claims concerning Housing Policy and Services, 13 Mar 18	13/03/2018
3.1.032	D Stone (Wai 2697), Memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum-directions of the Chairperson regarding claims concerning Housing Policy and Services, 13 Mar 18	13/03/2018
3.1.033	Dr B Gilling / C E Bulow (Wai 58, 972, 1661, 1670, 1843 & 1940) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file amended statement of claim and submissions, 27 Apr 18	27/04/2018

3.1.034	D Naden / S Roughton / S Loa (Wai 237, 762, 892, 1531, 1886, 1992, 2005, 2063, 2206, 2376 & 2377), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file amended statement of claim, 27 Apr 18	27/04/2018
3.1.035	J Cole / S Eccles (Crown) Memorandum of Crown counsel regarding claimant request for an extension of time, 30 Apr 18	30/04/2018
3.1.036	C Hirschfeld / T Sinclair / B Tupara, Memorandum of counsel filing amended statement of claim, 9 May 18	09/05/2018
3.1.037	C Hirschfeld / T Sinclair / B Tūpara, Memorandum of counsel filing statement of claim, 9 May 18 (Also recorded as Wai 2731, #3.1.1)	09/05/2018
3.1.038	R Zwaan / N Scully, Memorandum of counsel filing amended statement of claim, 11 May 18	11/05/2018
3.1.039	C Hockly, Memorandum of counsel filing bibliographies of research, 11 May 18	11/05/2018
3.1.039(a)	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Appendix A: Maori and indigenous housing annotated bibliography, 11 May 18	11/05/2018
3.1.039(b)	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Appendix B: Addendum to annotated bibliography, 11 May 18	11/05/2018
3.1.040	SM Downs / C Terei H Jamieson, Memorandum of counsel filing amended statement of claim, 1 Jun 18	01/06/2018
3.1.041	Darrell Naden / Stephanie Roughton / M Hill / K Deobhakta / H Walker, Memorandum of counsel filing statement of claim, 5 Jun 18	05/06/2018
3.1.042	D Stone, Memorandum of counsel filing statement of claim, 5 Jun 18	05/06/2018
3.1.043	C Beaumont (Wai 120), Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim by , 15 May 18 (Also recorded as Wai 120, #2.5)	15/05/2018
3.1.044	W McCarthy / A McCarthy (Wai 1314), Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim, 8 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 1314, #3.1.1)	08/06/2018
3.1.045	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 1832), Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim, 8 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 1832, #3.1.1)	08/06/2018
3.1.046	D Stone (Wai 2697), Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim, 8 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 2697, #3.1.2)	08/06/2018
3.1.047	D Stone (Wai 1018, Wai 1502 & Wai 2689), Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim and Bibliography of Research, 18 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 1018, #2.7, Wai 1502, #3.1.1 & Wai 2689, #3.1.1)	18/06/2018
3.1.047(a)	Appendix A: Bibliography of Research, 18 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 1018, #2.7(a), Wai 1502, #3.1.1(a) & Wai 2689, #3.1.1(a))	18/06/2018
3.1.048	Dr B Gilling / C Bulow (Wai 58, Wai 972, Wai 1661, Wai 1670, Wai 1843, Wai 1940 & Wai 2389), Memorandum of counsel seeking extension to file amended Statements of Claim and submissions, 7 Jun 18	07/06/2018
3.1.049	A Sykes / R Jordan / J Bartlett (Wai 1885 & Wai 2494), Memorandum of counsel seeking extension to file amended Statements of Claim, 8 Jun 18	08/06/2018
3.1.050	C Hirschfeld / T Sinclair / B Tūpara, Memorandum of counsel seeking extension to file any new Statements of Claim or amended Statements of Claim, 8 Jun 18	08/06/2018
3.1.051	D Naden / H Walker / M Hill (Wai 237, Wai 421, Wai 762, Wai 892, Wai 1789, Wai 1992, Wai 2005, Wai 2063, Wai 2206 & Wai 2376), Memorandum of counsel seeking extension to file remaining amended Statements of Claim, 8 Jun 18	08/06/2018
3.1.052	K Dixon / A Castle (Wai 745 & Wai 1308), Memorandum of counsel seeking extension to file amended Statement of Claim, 8 Jun 18	08/06/2018
3.1.053	B Lyall (Wai 874), Memorandum of counsel seeking extension to file amended Statement of Claim and accompanying submissions, 8 Jun 18	08/06/2018
3.1.054	J Mason, Memorandum of counsel seeking extension to file claims and accompanying submissions, 8 Jun 18	08/06/2018

3.1.055	T Afeaki / N Lambert / S Tofi / J Lewis (Wai 619, Wai 700 & Wai 985), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file amended Statements of Claim, 8 Jun 18	08/06/2018
3.1.056	W McCarthy / A McCarthy (Wai 1509), Memorandum of counsel seeking extension to file amended Statement of Claim, 8 Jun 18	08/06/2018
3.1.057	J Cole / S Eccles (Crown), Crown memorandum regarding claimant requests for extensions to file claims, 8 Jun 18	08/06/2018
3.1.058	D Stone, Memorandum of counsel seeking extension to file remaining claims and accompanying submissions, 8 Jun 18	08/06/2018
3.1.059	W McCarthy / A McCarthy (Wai 1509), Memorandum of counsel seeking extension to file amended Statement of Claim, 18 Jun 18	18/06/2018
3.1.060	B Lyall (Wai 2368), Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim and submissions on eligibility, 8 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 2368, #3.1.1)	08/06/2018
3.1.060(a)	Appendix A: Bibliography of Research, 8 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 2368, #3.1.1(a))	08/06/2018
3.1.061	C Beaumont (Wai 966, Wai 1837 & Wai 2257), Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim and submissions on eligibility, 8 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 1837, #3.1.2)	08/06/2018
3.1.062	D Naden / S Roughton / M Hill / H Walker / K Deobhakta (Wai 1886), Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim and submissions on eligibility, 8 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 1886, #3.1.4)	08/06/2018
3.1.063	T Te Whenua / M Sharp (Wai 1511), Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim and submissions on eligibility, 8 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 1511, #3.1.5)	08/06/2018
3.1.063(a)	Appendix A: Bibliography of Research, 8 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 1511, #3.1.5(a))	08/06/2018
3.1.064	B Lyall (Wai 874), Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim and submissions on eligibility, 11 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 874, #2.119)	11/06/2018
3.1.064(a)	Appendix A: Bibliography of Research, 11 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 874, #2.119(a))	11/06/2018
3.1.065	Dr B Gilling / S Dysart (Wai 1670), Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim and submissions on eligibility, 15 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 1670, #3.1.13)	15/06/2018
3.1.066	Dr B Gilling / C Bulow (Wai 1661), Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim and submissions on eligibility, 15 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 1661, #3.1.1)	15/06/2018
3.1.067	Dr B Gilling / S Dysart (Wai 1843), Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim and submissions on eligibility, 15 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 1843, #3.1.1)	15/06/2018
3.1.068	K Dixon / A Castle (Wai 745 & Wai 1308), Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim and submissions on eligibility, 15 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 745, #2.165 & Wai 1308, #2.24)	15/06/2018
3.1.069	D Naden / S Roughton / M Hill / H Walker / K Deobhakta (Wai 2005), Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim and eligibility submissions, 11 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 2005, #3.1.2)	11/06/2018
3.1.070	A Sykes / R Jordan / J Bartlett (Wai 1885), Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim and eligibility submissions, 15 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 1885, #3.1.2)	15/06/2018
3.1.071	B Lyall (Wai 421, Wai 593, Wai 869, Wai 1247, Wai 1383 & Wai 1890), Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim and eligibility submissions, 8 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 421, #2.12, Wai 593, #2.7, Wai 869, #2.7, Wai 1247, #2.30, Wai 1383, #3.1.2 & Wai 1890, #3.1.2)	08/06/2018
3.1.071(a)	Appendix A: Bibliography of Research, 8 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 421, #2.12(a), Wai 593, #2.7(a), Wai 869, #2.7(a), Wai 1247, #2.30(a), Wai 1383, #3.1.2(a) & Wai 1890, #3.1.2(a))	08/06/2018
3.1.072	T Sinclair (Wai 87), Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim, 29 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 87, #2.84)	29/06/2018
3.1.073	J Mason (Wai 1673), Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim, submissions on eligibility and bibliography of research, 2 Jul 18 (Also recorded as Wai 1673, #3.1.1)	02/07/2018
3.1.074	J Mason (Wai 1537), Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim, submissions on eligibility and bibliography of research, 2 Jul 18 (Also recorded as Wai 1537,	02/07/2018

#3.1.1)

3.1.075	W McCarthy / A McCarthy (Wai 1509), Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim and submissions on eligibility, 22 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 1509, #3.1.1)	22/06/2018
3.1.076	D Naden / S Loa / K Deobhakta (Wai 762), Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim and submissions on eligibility, 29 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 762, #2.22)	29/06/2018
3.1.077	T K Williams / C Linstead-Panoho (Wai 1781), Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim and submissions on eligibility, 29 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 1781, #3.1.5)	29/06/2018
3.1.078	J Mason (Wai 996), Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim and submissions on eligibility, 29 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 996, #2.62)	29/06/2018
3.1.079	D Stone (Wai 779), Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim and submissions on eligibility, 29 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 779, #2.12)	29/06/2018
3.1.080	W McCarthy / A McCarthy, Memorandum of counsel filing Statement of Claim for Carmen Hetaraka, 7 Jun 18 (also recorded as Wai 2739, #3.1.1)	07/06/2018
3.1.081	E Rongo, Memorandum of counsel filing Statement of Claim for Teresa Goza, 8 Jun 18 (also recorded as Wai 2740, #3.1.1)	08/06/2018
3.1.082	D Stone, Memorandum of counsel filing statement of claim Henare Edwards, 8 Jun 18 (also recorded as Wai 2741, #3.1.1)	08/06/2018
3.1.083	B Lyall, Memorandum of counsel filing Statement of Claim for Georgina Clark, 7 Jun 18 (also recorded as Wai 2742, #3.1.1)	07/06/2018
3.1.083(a)	Bibliography for Clark Housing Claim 7 Jun 18 (also recorded as Wai 2742, #3.1.1(a))	07/06/2018
3.1.084	D Naden / S Loa / M Hill / H Walker / K Deobhakta, Memorandum of counsel filing Statement of Claim for Jim Wikotu, 8 Jun 18 (also recorded as Wai 2743, #3.1.1)	08/06/2018
3.1.085	D Stone, Memorandum of counsel filing Statements of Claim by Disraeli Searancke, Carlo Tomlins and Debbie Munroe, 14 Jun 18 (also recorded as Wai 2744, #3.1.1, Wai 2745, #3.1.1 & Wai 2746, #3.1.1)	14/06/2018
3.1.086	Darrell Naden / Stephanie Roughton / M Hill / K Deobhakta / H Walker, Statement of Claim by Jon Kearns and Maeva Kearns, 5 Jun 18 (also recorded on Wai 2747, #3.1.1)	05/06/2018
3.1.087	D Stone, Memorandum of counsel filing Statements of Claim for Jeff Tukua, 5 Jun 18 (also recorded as Wai 2748, #3.1.1)	05/06/2018
3.1.088	D Stone, Memorandum of counsel filing Statement of Claim for Patricia Dennis, 29 Jun 18 (also recorded as Wai 2749, #3.1.1)	29/06/2018
3.1.089	Memorandum of counsel filing Statement of Claim and submissions on eligibility, 13 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 2756, #3.1.1)	13/06/2018
3.1.090	Memorandum of counsel filing Statement of Claim and submissions on eligibility, 13 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 2757, #3.1.1)	13/06/2018
3.1.091	D Naden / S Loa / K Deobhakta / M Hill (Wai 2063), Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim and submissions on eligibility, 29 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 2063, #3.1.2)	29/06/2018
3.1.092	D Naden / S Loa (Wai 2206), Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim and submissions on eligibility, 29 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 2206, #3.1.1)	29/06/2018
3.1.093	J Mason (Wai 1541). Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim and submissions on eligibility, 2 Jul 18 (Also recorded as Wai 1541, #3.1.1)	02/07/2018
3.1.094	J Mason (Wai 1681), Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim and submissions on eligibility, 2 Jul 18 (Also recorded as Wai 1681, #3.1.1)	02/07/2018
3.1.095	J Mason (Wai 1524), Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim and submissions on eligibility, 2 Jul 18 (Also recorded as Wai 1524, #3.1.1)	02/07/2018
3.1.095(a)	Appendix A: Bibliography of Research, 2 Jul 18	02/07/2018
3.1.096	D Hall / E Connor, Memorandum of counsel filing Statement of Claim and submissions on eligibility, 11 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 2758, #3.1.1)	11/06/2018

3.1.096(a)	D Hall / E Connor, Memorandum of counsel filing Statement of Claim and submissions on eligibility, 11 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 2758, #3.1.1(a))	11/06/2018
3.1.097	J Mason, Memorandum of counsel filing Statement of Claim and submissions on eligibility, 29 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 2759, #3.1.1)	29/06/2018
3.1.098	J Cole / S Eccles (Crown), Crown memorandum seeking extension of filing deadline, 27 Jul 18	27/07/2018
3.1.099	J Cole / S Eccles (Crown), Crown response to new and amended statements of claim and accompanying submissions as to eligibility, 31 Jul 18	31/07/2018
3.1.099(a)	Appendix 1: Crown Workstreams, 31 Jul 18	31/07/2018
3.1.099(b)	Appendix 2: Eligibility Table, 31 Jul 18	31/07/2018
3.1.100	Dr B Gilling / G Davidson (Wai 1940), Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim and submissions concerning eligibility, 8 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 1940, #3.1.3)	08/06/2018
3.1.101	T K Williams / C Linstead-Panoho / A Herewini (Wai 2699), Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim and submissions concerning eligibility, 8 Jun 18	08/06/2018
3.1.101(a)	Appendix A: Bibliography, 8 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 2699, #3.1.1(a))	08/06/2018
3.1.101(b)	Appendix B: List of potential witnesses, 8 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 2699, #3.1.1(a))	08/06/2018
3.1.102	T K Williams / C Linstead-Panoho / A Herewini (Wai 2699), Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim with additional information, 29 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 2699, #3.1.2)	29/06/2018
3.1.103	C Hirschfeld / T Sinclair / B Tūpara, Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file Statement of Claim and submissions on eligibility, 15 Jul 18 (Also recorded as Wai 2805, #3.1.1)	15/07/2018
3.1.104	T Afeaki / N Lambert / S Tofi, Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim and submissions on eligibility, 4 Jul 18 (Also recorded as Wai 985, #2.6)	04/07/2018
3.1.105	J Mason, Memorandum of counsel filing Statement of Claim, submissions on eligibility and bibliography of research, 3 Jul 18 (Also recorded as Wai 2813, #3.1.1)	03/07/2018
3.1.106	C Terei / H Jamieson (Wai 682), Memorandum of counsel filing submissions on eligibility and Bibliography of Research, 8 Jun 18	08/06/2018
3.1.106(a)	Appendix A: Bibliography of Research, 8 Jun 18	08/06/2018
3.1.107	A Thomas (Wai 2722), Memorandum of counsel on behalf of the Manurewa Marae in response to Memorandum-Directions (Wai 2750, #2.5.4), 11 Jun 18	11/06/2018
3.1.108	Dr B Gilling / S Dysart (Wai 972, Wai 1661, Wai 1670, Wai 1843, Wai 1940 & Wai 2389), Memorandum of counsel filing bibliography of research, 14 Jun 18	14/06/2018
3.1.108(a)	Appendix A: Bibliography of Research, 14 Jun 18	14/06/2018
3.1.109	D Naden / H Walker / K Deobhakta / M Hill, Memorandum of counsel filing Bibliography of Research, 29 Jun 18	29/06/2018
3.1.110	D Naden / S Roughton / M Hill (Wai 2376), Memorandum of counsel seeking extension to file statement of claim, 29 Jun 18	29/06/2018
3.1.111	T K Williams / C Linstead-Panoho, Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown memorandum dated 31 July 2018 regarding new and amended statements of claim and submissions on eligibility (Wai 2750, #3.1.99), 4 Aug 18	04/08/2018
3.1.111(a)	Appendix: Table summarising eligibility information, 20 Dec 19	20/12/2019
3.1.112	Dr B Gilling / S Dysart (Wai 58), Memorandum of counsel advising of withdrawal from Inquiry, 6 Aug 18	06/08/2018
3.1.113	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown memorandum dated 31 July 2018 regarding new and amended statements of claim and submissions on eligibility (Wai 2750, #3.1.99), 20 Aug 18	20/08/2018
3.1.114	Dr B Gilling / S Dysart (Wai 972, Wai 1661, Wai 1670, Wai 1843, Wai 1940 & Wai 2389), Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown memorandum dated 31 July 2018 regarding new and amended statements of claim and submissions on eligibility (Wai 2750, #3.1.99), 28 Aug 18	28/08/2018

3.1.115	D Stone, Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown memorandum dated 31 July 2018 regarding new and amended statements of claim and submissions on eligibility (Wai 2750, #3.1.99), 29 Aug 18	29/08/2018
3.1.116	S-M Downs / J Lang (Wai 682), Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown memorandum dated 31 July 2018 regarding new and amended statements of claim and submissions on eligibility (Wai 2750, #3.1.99), 30 Aug 18	30/08/2018
3.1.117	A Thomas (Wai 2722), Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown memorandum dated 31 July 2018 regarding new and amended statements of claim and submissions on eligibility (Wai 2750, #3.1.99), 30 Aug 18	30/08/2018
3.1.118	B Lyall / L Thornton (Wai 869, Wai 874, Wai 1832, Wai 2368 & Wai 2742), Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown memorandum dated 31 July 2018 regarding new and amended statements of claim and submissions on eligibility (Wai 2750, #3.1.99), 30 Aug 18	30/08/2018
3.1.119	B Lyall, Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown memorandum dated 31 July 2018 regarding new and amended statements of claim and submissions on eligibility (Wai 2750, #3.1.99), 30 Aug 18	30/08/2018
3.1.120	T Te Whenua / M Sharp (Wai 2757), Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown memorandum dated 31 July 2018 regarding new and amended statements of claim and submissions on eligibility (Wai 2750, #3.1.99), 30 Aug 18	30/08/2018
3.1.121	T K Williams / C Linstead-Panoho (Wai 2699 & Wai 1781), Joint memorandum of counsel filed in addition to earlier response regarding Crown memorandum and filing Briefs of Evidence, 30 Aug 18	30/08/2018
3.1.122	W McCarthy (Wai 2739), Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown memorandum dated 31 July 2018 regarding new and amended statements of claim and submissions on eligibility (Wai 2750, #3.1.99), 30 Aug 18	30/08/2018
3.1.123	D Naden, Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown memorandum dated 31 July 2018 regarding new and amended statements of claim and submissions on eligibility (Wai 2750, #3.1.99), 30 Aug 18	30/08/2018
3.1.124	A Sykes / R Jordan / J Bartlett (Wai 558, Wai 1885 & Wai 2494), Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown memorandum dated 31 July 2018 regarding new and amended statements of claim and submissions on eligibility (Wai 2750, #3.1.99), 30 Aug 18	30/08/2018
3.1.125	J Mason, Memorandum of counsel seeking extension to file a response to the Crown memorandum dated 31 July 2018, 30 Aug 18	30/08/2018
3.1.126	D Hall / E O'Connor (Wai 2758), Memorandum of counsel for New Zealand Maori Council responding to Crown memorandum dated 31 July 2018 regarding new and amended statements of claim and submissions on eligibility (Wai 2750, #3.1.99), 31 Aug 18	31/08/2018
3.1.127	J Mason, Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown memorandum dated 31 July 2018 regarding new and amended statements of claim and submissions on eligibility (Wai 2750, #3.1.99), 5 Sep 18	05/09/2018
3.1.128	D Naden / S Roughton / M Hill, Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim and submissions on eligibility, 2 Jul 18 (Also recorded Wai 2376, #3.1.2)	02/07/2018
3.1.129	Dr B D Gilling / G Davidson, Memorandum of counsel filing amended Statement of Claim and submissions on eligibility, 15 Jun 18 (Also recorded as Wai 972, #2.29)	15/06/2018
3.1.130	R Zwaan / N Scully (Wai 375) Memorandum of counsel filing Amended Statement of Claim, 11 May 18 (Also recorded as Wai 375, #2.6)	11/05/2018
3.1.131	T Afeaki / N Lambert / J Lewis / S Tofi (Wai 700) Memorandum of counsel filing Amended Statement of Claim, 21 Sept 18 (Also recorded on Wai 700, #2.7)	21/09/2018
3.1.132	D Naden / S Roughton / M Hill (Wai 237) Memorandum of counsel filing Statement of Claim, 29 Jun 18 (Also recorded on Wai 2750, #3.1.132)	29/06/2018
3.1.133	C Hockly, Memorandum of counsel filing Amended Statement of Claim, 29 Jun 18	29/06/2018
3.1.134	D Stone, Memorandum of counsel filing statement of claim, 29 Oct 18 (Also referenced as Wai 2868, #3.1.1)	29/10/2018
3.1.135	D Hewison / D Stone, Memorandum of counsel filing Statement of Claim, 10 Jan 19 (Also recorded on Wai 2750, #3.1.135)	10/01/2019
3.1.136	TK Williams / N Lambert, Memorandum of counsel filing Statement of Claim, 21 Dec 18 (Also recorded on Wai 2750, #3.1.136)	21/12/2018

3.1.137	D Naden / M Duhamel, Memorandum of counsel filing an amended statement of claim for the Wai 2394 claimants (referenced as Wai 2394, #1.1.1(b)), 23 Apr 19 (This document is also recorded on the Wai 2394 Record of Inquiry as #3.1.2)	23/04/2019
3.1.138	S-M Downs / C Terei / J Lang / H Jamieson (Wai 49, Wai 682, Wai 2579, Wai 1464/1546, Wai 2577, Wai 2769 & Wai 2796), Memorandum of counsel regarding funding for kaupapa inquiries, 29 Mar 19 (Also recorded as Wai 2500, #3.1.542)	29/03/2019
3.1.139	C Terei (Wai 682) Memorandum of counsel regarding the position of Ngāti Hine, 17 Oct 18	17/10/2018
3.1.140	T K Williams / C Linstead-Panoho / K Rogers (Wai 2699) Memorandum of counsel concerning progress of inquiry, 11 Mar 19	11/03/2019
3.1.141	T K Williams / C Linstead-Panoho / K Rogers (Wai 2699) Joint memorandum of counsel concerning housing and homelessness situation, 24 May 19	24/05/2019
3.1.141(a)	Appendix A: Claimants in support of the memorandum of counsel, 24 May 19	24/05/2019
3.1.142	J Cole / H Graham (Crown), Crown memorandum requesting extension to file submissions, 12 Sep 19	12/09/2019
3.1.143	B Lyall (Wai 2813), Memorandum of counsel for the Waipareira Trust and the National urban Māori authority responding to the memorandum-directions (#2.5.10) regarding inquiry planning, 13 Sep 19	13/09/2019
3.1.144	B Lyall (Wai 2742), Memorandum of counsel responding to the memorandum-directions (#2.5.10) regarding inquiry planning, 16 Sep 19	16/09/2019
3.1.145	C Beaumont (Wai 120, Wai 966, Wai 1837, Wai 2257), Memorandum of counsel seeking extension to file a response to the memorandum-directions (#2.5.10) regarding inquiry planning, 16 Sep 19	16/09/2019
3.1.146	G Sharrock (Wai 568, Wai 2425, Wai 1941, Wai 2179), Memorandum of counsel filing a response on inquiry planning, 16 Sep 19	16/09/2019
3.1.147	S M Downs / C Terei / H Jamieson (Wai 682, Wai 1464, Wai 1546), Memorandum of counsel responding to the memorandum-directions (#2.5.10) regarding inquiry planning, 16 Sep 19	16/09/2019
3.1.148	K Dixon / A Herewini (Wai 745, Wai 1308), Memorandum of counsel responding to the memorandum-directions (#2.5.10) regarding inquiry planning, 16 Sep 19	16/09/2019
3.1.149	W McCarthy (Wai 1314, Wai 1509, Wai 1789, Wai 2739), Memorandum of counsel responding to the memorandum-directions (#2.5.10) regarding inquiry planning, 16 Sep 19	16/09/2019
3.1.150	B Lyall / L Thornton (Wai 421, Wai 593, Wai 869, Wai 1247, Wai 1383, Wai 1890, Wai 874, Wai 2368, Wai 1832), Joint memorandum of counsel responding to the memorandum-directions (#2.5.10) regarding inquiry planning, 16 Sep 19	16/09/2019
3.1.151	T K Williams / N Lambert (Wai 1781, Wai 2699, Wai 2878), Memorandum of counsel responding to the memorandum-directions (#2.5.10) regarding inquiry planning, 16 Sep 19	16/09/2019
3.1.152	D Naden / M Duhamel (Wai 762, Wai 1531, Wai 1886, Wai 1992, Wai 2005, Wai 2063, Wai 2206, Wai 2743, Wai 2747, Wai 2761), Memorandum of counsel responding to the memorandum-directions (#2.5.10) regarding inquiry planning, 16 Sep 19	16/09/2019
3.1.153	B Gilling / R Brown (Wai 972, Wai 1661, Wai 1670, Wai 1843, Wai 1940, Wai 2389), Memorandum of counsel responding to the memorandum-directions (#2.5.10) regarding inquiry planning, 16 Sep 19	16/09/2019
3.1.154	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson (Wai 2380, Wai 2679, Wai 2731, Wai 2732, Wai 2805, Wai 2871) Memorandum of counsel responding to the memorandum-directions (#2.5.10) regarding inquiry planning, 16 Sep 19	16/09/2019
3.1.155	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson (2380), Memorandum of counsel seeking inclusion in the Housing inquiry, 16 Sep 19	16/09/2019
3.1.156	R Zwaan (Wai 144, Wai 375, Wai 520, Wai 523, Wai 1092, Wai 1758, Wai 1787), Memorandum of counsel responding to the memorandum-directions (#2.5.10) regarding inquiry planning, 16 Sep 19	16/09/2019
3.1.157	D Stone / J Lewis / K Davis (Wai 779, Wai 1018, Wai 1502, Wai 1533, Wai 2057, Wai 2689, Wai 2697, Wai 2741, Wai 2755, Wai 2745, Wai 2746, Wai 2748, Wai 2749, Wai 2751, Wai 2762, Wai 2795, Wai 2815, Wai 2868, Wai 2877) Memorandum of counsel responding to the memorandum-directions (#2.5.10) regarding inquiry planning, 16 Sep 19	16/09/2019

3.1.158	T Afeaki / S Tofi (Wai 700, Wai 985), Memorandum of counsel responding to the memorandum-directions (#2.5.10) regarding inquiry planning, 16 Sep 19	16/09/2019
3.1.159	D Hall, Memorandum of counsel for the New Zealand Maori council and others on claim management responding to the memorandum-directions (#2.5.10) regarding inquiry planning, 17 Sep 19	17/09/2019
3.1.160	A Sykes / R Jordan / J Bartlett (Wai 558, Wai 1885, Wai 2494, Wai 2807), Memorandum of counsel responding to the memorandum-directions (#2.5.10) regarding inquiry planning, 17 Sep 19	17/09/2019
3.1.161	J Mason (Wai 2759, Wai 1524, Wai 1673, Wai 1681, Wai 1537, Wai 1541, Wai 377, Wai 996, Wai 1384), Memorandum of counsel responding to the memorandum-directions (#2.5.10) regarding inquiry planning, 17 Sep 19	17/09/2019
3.1.162	M Sharp / T Te Whenua (Wai 2757, Wai 1511), Memorandum of counsel responding to the memorandum-directions (2.5.10) regarding inquiry planning, 17 Sep 19	17/09/2019
3.1.163	M Conway, Crown memorandum regarding extensions granted to claimant counsel to file submissions, 20 Sep 19	20/09/2019
3.1.164	C Beaumont (Wai 120, Wai 966, Wai 1837, Wai 2257), Memorandum of counsel responding to the memorandum-directions (#2.5.10) regarding inquiry planning, 20 Sep 19	20/09/2019
3.1.165	J Cole / M Conway, Crown memorandum responding to memorandum-directions (#2.5.10) regarding inquiry planning, 7 Oct 19	07/10/2019
3.1.165(a)	Appendix One: Index and Appendices to accompany Crown memorandum, 8 Oct 19	08/10/2019
3.1.166	J Cole (Crown), Memorandum of counsel regarding timeframe for provision of statistical information, 23 Oct 19	23/10/2019
3.1.167	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Memorandum of counsel regarding clarification of the relationship between the Te matapihi Claim and Te Puea Memorial Marae Claim (Wai 2699) and the number of papakāinga that existed in the past and now, 28 Nov 19	28/11/2019
3.1.168	J Cole, Crown memorandum filing update on the proposed annotated bibliography, 2 Dec 19	02/12/2019
3.1.169	J Cole, Crown memorandum regarding claimant funding issues, 22 Nov 19	22/11/2019
3.1.170	J Cole, Crown memorandum requesting an extension to file an update on the annotated bibliography, 22 Nov 19	22/11/2019
3.1.171	J Cole (Crown), Memorandum of counsel responding to memorandum-directions (#2.5.14) filing submissions regarding eligibility of claims, 20 Dec 19	20/12/2019
3.1.172	T K Williams / N Lambert (Wai 1781, Wai 2699 & Wai 2878), Joint memorandum seeking prioritisation of the issue of homelessness, 31 Jan 20	31/01/2020
3.1.172(a)	Appendix A: Counsel and claimants in support of the joint memorandum, 31 Jan 20	31/01/2020
3.1.173	S-M Downs / C Terei / H Jamieson (Wai 682 & Wai 1464/1546), Memorandum of counsel indicating their support of the joint memorandum filed by Wackrow Williams & Davies, 5 Feb 20	05/02/2020
3.1.174	D Hall / L Rogers, Joint memorandum of counsel responding to the memorandum-directions (#2.5.17) regarding prioritisation of homelessness, 21 Feb 20	21/02/2020
3.1.174(a)	Appendix A: Claimants and counsel in support of joint memorandum, 21 Feb 20	21/02/2020
3.1.175	S Loa / S Roughton (Wai 237, Wai 762, Wai 892, Wai 1531, Wai 1886, Wai 2005, Wai 2063, Wai 2206, Wai 2743, Wai 2747, Wai 2761, Wai 2869), Memorandum of counsel regarding prioritisation of homelessness, 21 Feb 20	21/02/2020
3.1.176	J Cole (Crown), Crown memorandum regarding a prioritised hearing and multiple other matters, 21 Feb 20	21/02/2020
3.1.176(a)	Appendix A: Proposed Programme for claimant hui, 21 Feb 20	21/02/2020
3.1.176(b)	Appendix B: Questions that may inform planning for counsel and claimants to consider, 21 Feb 20	21/02/2020

3.1.177	J Cole (Crown), Crown memorandum providing an update on provision of statistical information, 24 Feb 20	24/02/2020
3.1.178	J Cole / M Conway (Crown), Crown memorandum concerning data stocktake, 28 Feb 20	28/02/2020
3.1.178(a)	Appendix A: List of the latest statistics published by the Government relevant to Māori housing, 28 Feb 20	28/02/2020
3.1.178(b)	Appendix B: Outline of the definition, methodology and limitation of the Crown's key homelessness statistic: the Severe Housing Deprivation Estimate, 28 Feb 20	28/02/2020
3.1.178(c)	Appendix C: Data Stocktake, 28 Feb 20	28/02/2020
3.1.179	J Cole / M Conway (Crown), Crown memorandum filing annotated bibliography (stage one), 2 Mar 20	02/03/2020
3.1.179(a)	Appendix A: Form to request access to Crown-held documents, 2 Mar 20	02/03/2020
3.1.179(b)	Appendix B: Third Party Access - form for external clients, 2 Mar 20	02/03/2020
3.1.180	J Cole / M Conway (Crown), Crown memorandum filing revised annotated bibliography (stage one), 4 Mar 20	04/03/2020
3.1.180(a)	Appendix A: Revised annotated bibliography (stage one), 4 Mar 20	04/03/2020
3.1.181	M Sharp, Memorandum of counsel responding to the memorandum-directions regarding prioritisation of homelessness, 25 Feb 20	25/02/2020
3.1.182	J Mason (Wai 996), Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown submissions regarding claim eligibility, 9 Mar 2020	09/03/2020
3.1.183	J Mason (Wai 1384), Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown submissions regarding claim eligibility, 9 Mar 2020	09/03/2020
3.1.184	J Mason (Wai 377), Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown submissions regarding claim eligibility, 9 Mar 2020	09/03/2020
3.1.185	J Mason (Wai 1524, Wai 1537, Wai 1541, Wai 1673, Wai 1681 & Wai 1917), Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown submissions regarding claim eligibility, 9 Mar 2020	09/03/2020
3.1.186	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown submissions regarding claim eligibility, 9 Mar 2020	09/03/2020
3.1.187	C Hockly (Wai 2547), Memorandum of counsel withdrawing claim from the inquiry, 9 Mar 20	09/03/2020
3.1.188	G Sharrock (Wai 568, Wai 1941, Wai 2425 & Wai 2179), Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown submissions regarding claim eligibility, 9 Mar 2020	09/03/2020
3.1.189	S-M Downs / C Terei (Wai 682, Wai 1464 & Wai 1546), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave for Ngati Hine to participate in the Housing Policy and Services inquiry, and responding to Crown submissions regarding claim eligibility, 9 Mar 2020	09/03/2020
3.1.190	D Stone (Wai 779, Wai 1502, Wai 1533, Wai 1823, Wai 2057, Wai 2689, Wai 2697, Wai 2741, Wai 2744, Wai 2745, Wai 2746, Wai 2748, Wai 2749, Wai 2751, Wai 2762, Wai 2795, Wai 2815, Wai 2868 & Wai 2877), Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown submissions regarding claim eligibility, 9 Mar 2020	09/03/2020
3.1.190(a)	Appendix A: Information regarding eligibility, 9 Mar 2020	09/03/2020
3.1.191	C Beaumont (Wai 120, Wai 966, Wai 1837 & Wai 2257), Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown submissions regarding claim eligibility, 9 Mar 2020	09/03/2020
3.1.192	B Loader (Wai 2752), Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown submissions regarding claim eligibility, 9 Mar 2020	09/03/2020

Date printed: 30-Jan-2023

Last updated: 27-Jan-2023

3.1.193	D Naden (Wai 237, Wai 762, Wai 892, Wai 1531, Wai 1886, Wai 2869, Wai 2005, Wai 2063, Wai 2206, Wai 2376, Wai 2743, Wai 2747 & Wai 2761), Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown submissions regarding claim eligibility, 9 Mar 2020	09/03/2020
3.1.194	K Dixon / A Herewini (Wai 745 & Wai 1308), Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown submissions regarding claim eligibility, 9 Mar 2020	09/03/2020
3.1.195	R Zwaan (Wai 144, Wai 375, Wai 520, Wai 523, Wai 1092, Wai 1758 & Wai 1787), Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown submissions regarding claim eligibility, 9 Mar 2020	09/03/2020
3.1.196	T K Williams / N Lambert (Wai 1781), Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown submissions regarding claim eligibility, 9 Mar 2020	09/03/2020
3.1.197	A Sykes / J Chaney / K Delamere-Ririnui (Wai 558, Wai 1885, Wai 2494 & 2807), Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown submissions regarding claim eligibility, 9 Mar 2020	09/03/2020
3.1.198	A Thomas (Wai 2722), Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown submissions regarding claim eligibility, 9 Mar 2020	09/03/2020
3.1.199	C Hirschfeld / B Tupara / T A Thompson (Wai 861, Wai 2380, Wai 2805, Wai 2679, Wai 2731, Wai 2732, Wai 2871 & Wai 2914), Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown submissions regarding claim eligibility, 9 Mar 2020	09/03/2020
3.1.200	Dr B Gilling (Wai 972, Wai 1661, Wai 1670, Wai 1843, Wai 1940 & Wai 2389), Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown submissions regarding claim eligibility, 9 Mar 2020	09/03/2020
3.1.201	A McCarthy / W McCarthy (Wai 1314 & Wai 1509), Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown submissions regarding claim eligibility, 9 Mar 2020	09/03/2020
3.1.202	B Lyall / L Thornton (Wai 421, Wai 593, Wai 869, Wai 1247, Wai 1383, Wai 1890, Wai 874, Wai 2368, Wai 1832, Wai 2742 & Wai 2813), Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown submissions regarding claim eligibility, 10 Mar 2020	10/03/2020
3.1.203	D Hall (Wai 2758), Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown submissions regarding claim eligibility, 10 Mar 2020	10/03/2020
3.1.204	M Sharp (Wai 2757 & Wai 1511), Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown submissions regarding claim eligibility, 10 Mar 2020	10/03/2020
3.1.205	T Afeaki / S Tofi (Wai 700, Wai 985), Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown submissions regarding claim eligibility, 10 Mar 2020	10/03/2020
3.1.206	J Cole (Crown) / D Hall (Wai 2758) / A Sykes (Wai 558, Wai 1885, Wai 2494 & Wai 2807), Joint memorandum of counsel concerning postponement of Wai 2750: National Housing Claimants' Hui, 17 Mar 20	17/03/2020
3.1.207	Y Singh / T Sinclair (Wai 87), Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown submissions regarding claim eligibility, 11 Mar 20	11/03/2020
3.1.208	J Cole (Crown) / S Loa (Wai 237, Wai 762, Wai 892, Wai 1531, Wai 1886, Wai 2005, Wai 2063, Wai 2206, Wai 2376, Wai 2743, Wai 2747, Wai 2761 & Wai 2869), Joint memorandum of counsel concerning postponement of Wai 2750: National housing claimants' hui, 18 Mar 20	18/03/2020
3.1.209	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown (Wai 1781, Wai 2699 & Wai 2878), Joint memorandum of counsel concerning homelessness and postponement of Wai 2750: National housing claimants' hui, 19 Mar 20	19/03/2020

3.1.209(a)	Appendix 1: List of claimant counsel in support of joint-memorandum, 19 Mar 20	19/03/2020
3.1.210	D Hall / L Rogers (Wai 2758), Memorandum of counsel providing update on outcomes of 20 March hui, 23 Mar 20	23/03/2020
3.1.211	J Cole / M Conway (Crown), Crown memorandum concerning expedited inquiry into contemporary homelessness issues, 23 Mar 20	23/03/2020
3.1.212	D Hall / L Rogers (Wai 2758), Memorandum of counsel responding to Crown memorandum regarding prioritisation of homelessness and other hearing matters, 26 Mar 20	26/03/2020
3.1.213	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown (Wai 1781, Wai 2699 & Wai 2878), Joint memorandum of counsel concerning homelessness an expedited hearing into homelessness in Aotearoa, 30 Mar 20	30/03/2020
3.1.213(a)	Appendix A: Claims in support, 31 Mar 20	31/03/2020
3.1.213(b)	Appendix B: Proposed draft inquiry programme, 30 Mar 20	30/03/2020
3.1.214	J Cole (Crown), Crown memorandum regarding provision of statistical information, 31 Mar 20	31/03/2020
3.1.215	J Cole (Crown), Crown memorandum in response to the joint memorandum of counsel concerning an expedited hearing into homelessness in Aotearoa (#3.1.213), 2 Apr 20	02/04/2020
3.1.216	J Cole (Crown), Crown memorandum providing an update on Crown annotated bibliography, 3 Apr 20	03/04/2020
3.1.217	D Hall / L Rogers (Wai 2758), Memorandum of counsel regarding inquisitorial process, Mana Motuhake and the role of experts, 7 Apr 20	07/04/2020
3.1.218	K Dixon / A Herewini (Wai 745 / Wai 1308), Memorandum of counsel on behalf of Patuharakeke in response to the joint memorandum of counsel concerning an expedited hearing into homelessness in Aotearoa (#3.1.213), 8 Apr 20	08/04/2020
3.1.219	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davies (Wai 1781, Wai 2699 & Wai 2878), Joint memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum filed by Woodward Law (#3.1.217) regarding inquisitorial process, Mana Motuhake and the role of experts, 14 Apr 20	14/04/2020
3.1.219(a)	Appendix A: Counsel and claimants in support of the joint memorandum, 14 Apr 20	14/04/2020
3.1.220	D Hall / L Rogers (Wai 2758), Memorandum of counsel filing affidavit of Charles Tansey Waldegrave, 20 Apr 20	20/04/2020
3.1.221	D Hall / L Rogers (Wai 2758), Memorandum of counsel requesting information from the Crown, 30 Apr 20	30/04/2020
3.1.222	J Cole (Crown), Crown memorandum regarding eligibility of claims, 30 Apr 20	30/04/2020
3.1.222(a)	Appendix A: Table summarising eligibility information, 30 Apr 20	30/04/2020
3.1.223	J Cole / M Conway (Crown), Crown memorandum regarding provision of statistical information, 22 Apr 20	22/04/2020
3.1.224	J Cole (Crown), Crown Memorandum of counsel regarding public housing report and household economic survey, 29 Apr 20	29/04/2020
3.1.224(a)	Appendix A: Public Housing Report - Snapshot for whānau Māori fated March 2020, 29 Apr 20	29/04/2020
3.1.224(b)	Appendix B: Household Economic Survey 2018-19 - High-level findings for Māori households dated March 2020, 29 Apr 20	29/04/2020
3.1.225	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davies (Wai 1781, Wai 2699 & Wai 2878), Joint memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum-directions (#2.5.019) regarding proposed homelessness phase, 12 May 20	12/05/2020
3.1.225(a)	Appendix 1: List of counsel and claimants in support of Joint memorandum of counsel, 12 May 20	12/05/2020
3.1.225(b)	Appendix 2: Definition of Homelessness, 12 May 20	12/05/2020

3.1.226	D Naden / M Hill (Wai 762, Wai 892, Wai 1531, Wai 1886, Wai 2005, Wai 2063, Wai 2206, Wai 15/05/2020 2743, Wai 2747, Wai 2761 & Wai 2869), Memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum-directions (#2.5.019) regarding proposed homelessness phase, 15 May 20	
3.1.227	S-M Downs / C Terei / H Jamieson (Wai 682 & Wai 1464/1546), Memorandum of counsel regarding claim status of Te Kapotai and Ngati Hine, 2 June 20	02/06/2020
3.1.228	J Cole (Crown) Crown memorandum of counsel regarding trends in public housing for whānau Māori and Te Kupenga survey of Māori wellbeing, 2 June 20	02/06/2020
3.1.228(a)	Appendix A – Public Housing-Whānau Māori, 2 June 20	02/06/2020
3.1.228(b)	Appendix B – Te Kupenga 2018, 2 June 20	02/06/2020
3.1.229	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis (Wai 1781, Wai 2699 & Wai 2878), Joint-Memorandum of counsel requesting urgent judicial conference, 26 Jun 20	26/06/2020
3.1.229(a)	Appendix 1: Counsel and claimants in support of Joint-Memorandum, 26 Jun 20	07/06/2020
3.1.230	D Hall / L Rogers (Wai 2758), Memorandum of counsel regarding the upcoming Judicial Conference, 3 Jul 20	06/07/2020
3.1.231	S Roughton / G White (Wai 762, Wai 892, Wai 1531, Wai 1886, Wai 2005, Wai 2063, Wai 2206, Wai 2743, Wai 2747, Wai 2761 & Wai 2869), Memorandum of counsel seeking an extension to file submission regarding the upcoming Judicial Conference, 13 Jul 20	13/07/2020
3.1.232	J Cole (Crown), Crown memorandum filing response to request for official information, 13 Jul 20	13/07/2020
3.1.232(a)	Appendix A: Response to Woodward Law, 13 Jul 20	13/07/2020
3.1.233	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum-directions regarding the planning of the Inquiry and proposed homelessness phase, 13 Jul 20	13/07/2020
3.1.234	D Hall / L Rogers (New Zealand Maori Council), Memorandum of counsel filing submissions for an urgent inquiry phase, 13 Jul 20	13/07/2020
3.1.234(a)	Appendix 1: Literature review for the Waitangi Tribunal Kaupapa Inquiry into Claims Concerning Housing Policy and Services, 13 Jul 20	13/07/2020
3.1.235	J Cole / H Graham (Crown), Crown memorandum filing severe housing deprivation estimate and general social survey, 13 Jul 20	13/07/2020
3.1.235(a)	Appendix A: Severe housing deprivation in Aotearoa New Zealand, 2018 (July 2020), 13 Jul 20	13/07/2020
3.1.235(b)	Appendix B: General Social Survey 2018, High-level findings for people with Maori ethnicity (July 2020), 13 Jul 20	13/07/2020
3.1.236	J Cole (Crown), Crown Memorandum of counsel regarding the upcoming Judicial Conference, 14 Jul 20	14/07/2020
3.1.236(a)	Appendix A: Definitions of homelessness, 14 Jul 20	14/07/2020
3.1.236(b)	Appendix B: COVID-19 Motel survey questions, 14 Jul 20	14/07/2020

3.1.236(c)	Appendix C: Motels survey all locations summary, 14 Jul 20	14/07/2020
3.1.237	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis (Co-ordinating counsel), Joint-memorandum of co-ordinating counsel in advance of the Judicial Conference, 14 Jul 20	14/07/2020
3.1.237(a)	Schedule 1: Claimants in Support, 14 Jul 20	14/07/2020
3.1.237(b)	Schedule 2: Witness Indications, 14 Jul 20	14/07/2020
3.1.237(c)	Schedule3: Scope of Issues, 14 Jul 20	14/07/2020
3.1.237(d)	Schedule 4: Draft Inquiry Programme, 14 Jul 20	14/07/2020
3.1.238	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis (Wai 1781, Wai 2699 & Wai 2878), Memorandum of counsel in advance of the Judicial Conference, 14 Jul 20	14/07/2020
3.1.239	D Naden / S Roughton (Wai 762, Wai 892, Wai 1531, Wai 1886, Wai 2005, Wai 2063, Wai 2206, Wai 2743, Wai 2747, Wai 2761 & Wai 2869), Memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum-directions regarding the planning of the Inquiry and proposed homelessness phase, 14 Jul 20	14/07/2020
3.1.239(a)	Appendix A: Alternative Scope of Issues for Homelessness phase, 14 Jul 20	14/07/2020
3.1.240	B Gilling / K Hu (Wai 972, Wai 1661, Wai 1670, Wai 1843 & Wai 2389), Memorandum of counsel in advance of the Judicial Conference, 15 Jul 20	15/07/2020
3.1.241	A Sykes / J Chaney / C Ware (Wai 558, Wai 1885, Wai 2494 & Wai 2807), Memorandum of counsel in advance of the Judicial Conference, 15 Jul 20	15/07/2020
3.1.242	D Hall / L Rogers (New Zealand Maori Council), Memorandum of counsel regarding urgent inquiry and Judicial Conference matters, 17 Jul 2020	17/07/2020
3.1.243	G Sharrock (Wai 568, Wai 1941, Wai 2425 & Wai 2179), Memorandum of counsel regarding Judicial Conference held 17 July 2020, 22 Jul 20	22/07/2020
3.1.243(a)	Appendix 1: OECD HC3.1 Homeless population, 22 Jul 20	22/07/2020
3.1.244	J Cole (Crown), Crown Memorandum seeking an extension to file submission on pre-casebook, 19 Aug 20	19/08/2020
3.1.245	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis (Coordinating Counsel), Memorandum of counsel seeking an extension to file submission on pre-casebook, 20 Aug 20	20/08/2020
3.1.245(a)	Appendix A: Claimants in support of the memorandum of counsel, 20 Aug 20	20/08/2020
3.1.246	D Hall / L Rogers (Wai 2758), Memorandum of counsel responding to memorandum-directions regarding the Pre-Casebook Research Discussion Paper, 20 Aug 20	20/08/2020
3.1.246(a)	Appendix A: Chart of the total numbers of state houses, 20 Aug 20	20/08/2020
3.1.247	J Cole (Crown), Memorandum filing corrections to the draft transcript for the judicial conference, held 17 July 2020, 20 Aug 20	20/08/2020
3.1.248	C Hockly (2716), Memorandum of counsel filing corrections to the draft transcript for the judicial conference, held 17 July 2020, 20 Aug 20	20/08/2020
3.1.248(a)	Appendix A: Schedule 1 - Counsel in support of Joint memorandum and draft statement of issues, 15 Oct 20	15/10/2020
3.1.249	C Terei / J Lang / H Rauputu (Wai 682 & Wai 1464/Wai 1546), Memorandum of counsel responding to memorandum-directions regarding the Pre-Casebook Research Discussion Paper, 21 Aug 20	21/08/2020
3.1.251	B Gilling / K Hu (Wai 972, Wai 1661, Wai 1670, Wai 1843 & Wai 2389), Memorandum of counsel filing corrections to the draft transcript for the judicial conference, held 17 July 2020, 25 Aug 20	25/08/2020

3.1.252	J Cole / H Graham (Crown), Memorandum responding to memorandum-directions regarding the Pre-Casebook Research Discussion Paper, 31 Aug 20	31/08/2020
3.1.253	D Stone / C Leauga (Wai 779, Wai 1502, Wai 1533, Wai 1823, Wai 2057, Wai 2689, Wai 2697, Wai 2741, Wai 2744, Wai 2745, Wai 2746, Wai 2748, Wai 2749, Wai 2751, Wai 2762, Wai 2795, Wai 2815, Wai 2868 & Wai 2877), Memorandum of counsel responding to memorandum-directions regarding the Pre-Casebook Research Discussion Paper, 31 Aug 20	31/08/2020
3.1.253(a)	Appendix A: Claimants represented by Te Mata Law, 31 Aug 20	31/08/2020
3.1.254	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis (Coordinating Counsel) Joint memorandum of counsel responding to memorandum-directions regarding the Pre-Casebook Research Discussion Paper, 31 Aug 20	31/08/2020
3.1.254(a)	Appendix A: Claimants in Support, 31 Aug 20	31/08/2020
3.1.255	D Naden / S Roughton (Wai 237, Wai 762, Wai 892, Wai 1196, Wai 1531, Wai 1886, Wai 2005, Wai 2063, Wai 2206, Wai 2376, Wai 2394, Wai 2743, Wai 2747, Wai 2761), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave for an extension to file submissions on the Pre-Casebook	01/09/2020
3.1.256	D Naden / S Roughton (Wai 237, Wai 762, Wai 892, Wai 1196, Wai 1531, Wai 1886, Wai 2005, Wai 2063, Wai 2206, Wai 2376, Wai 2394, Wai 2743, Wai 2747, Wai 2761), Memorandum of counsel responding to memorandum-directions regarding the Pre-Casebook	01/09/2020
3.1.256(a)	Appendix A: List of resources to review, 1 Sep 20	01/09/2020
3.1.257	J Cole / H Graham (Crown), Memorandum regarding bibliography of government publications, 1 Sep 20	01/09/2020
3.1.257(a)	Appendix A: Explanatory Note to Government Publications on Māori Housing since 1970 – A Working Bibliography, 1 Sep 20	01/09/2020
3.1.257(b)	Appendix B: List of Publications relating to Māori Homelessness, 1 Sep 20	01/09/2020
3.1.257(c)	Appendix C: Government Publications Bibliography, 1 Sep 20	01/09/2020
3.1.258	S Roughton / G White (Wai 237, Wai 762, Wai 892, Wai 1196, Wai 1531, Wai 1886, Wai 2005, Wai 2063, Wai 2206, Wai 2376, Wai 2394, Wai 2743, Wai 2747, Wai 2761), Memorandum of counsel filing corrections to the draft transcript for the judicial conference, held 17 July, 2 Sep 20	02/09/2020
3.1.259	C Terei / J Lang / H Rauputu (Wai 682 & Wai 1464/1546) Memorandum of counsel filing corrections to the draft transcript for the judicial conference, held 17 July 2020, 2 Sep 20	02/09/2020
3.1.260	K Dixon / A Herewini / T Va'afusuaga (Wai 745 & Wai 1308), Memorandum of counsel filing corrections to the draft transcript for the judicial conference, held 17 July 2020, 2 Sep 20	02/09/2020
3.1.261	J Cole (Crown) Memorandum filling household crowding report, 4 Sep 20	04/09/2020
3.1.261(a)	Crown memorandum filling household crowding report, 4 Sep 20	04/09/2020
3.1.262	A Thomas (Wai 2722), Memorandum of counsel filing corrections to the draft transcript for the judicial conference, held 17 July 2020, 7 Sep 20	07/09/2020
3.1.263	D Hall / L Rogers (Wai 2758), Memorandum of counsel regarding the upcoming Judicial Conference, 8 Sep 20	08/09/2020
3.1.264	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis (Coordinating Counsel) Memorandum of counsel regarding statement of issues, 13 Oct 20	13/10/2020
3.1.265	SM Downs / C Terei / J Lang (Wai 1464, Wai 1546), Memorandum of counsel seeking participation in stage one, 6 Oct 20	06/10/2020
3.1.266	B Gilling / K Hu (Wai 972, Wai 1661 & Wai 2389), Joint memorandum of counsel seeking participation in stage one, 9 Oct 20	09/10/2020
3.1.267	Memorandum of counsel seeking participation in stage one, 12 Oct 20	12/10/2020
3.1.268	H Curtis (Wai 144, Wai 375, Wai 520, Wai 523, Wai 1092, Wai 1758, Wai 1787), Memorandum of counsel seeking participation in stage one, 12 Oct 20	12/10/2020
3.1.269	B Lyall (Wai 2742), Memorandum of counsel seeking participation in stage one, 12 Oct 20	12/10/2020

3.1.270	T Afeaki / S Tofi (Wai 700), Memorandum of counsel seeking participation in stage one, 13 Oct 20	13/10/2020
3.1.271	J Mason / M White (Wai 377), Memorandum of counsel seeking participation in stage one, 13 Oct 20	13/10/2020
3.1.272	J Mason / M White (Wai 996), Memorandum of counsel seeking participation in stage one, 13 Oct 20	13/10/2020
3.1.273	J Mason / M White (Wai 1384), Memorandum of counsel seeking participation in stage one, 13 Oct 20	13/10/2020
3.1.274	J Mason / M White (Wai 1681) Memorandum of counsel seeking participation in stage one, 13 Oct 20	13/10/2020
3.1.275	J Mason / M White (Wai 1940) Memorandum of counsel seeking participation in stage one, 13 Oct 20	13/10/2020
3.1.276	J Cole / H Graham, Crown memorandum of counsel, 13 Oct 20	13/10/2020
3.1.277	K Dixon / A Herewini / T Va'afusuaga (Wai 745, Wai 1308), Memorandum of counsel seeking participation in stage one, 13 Oct 20	13/10/2020
3.1.278	S Roughton / G White (Wai 237, Wai 762, Wai 892, Wai 1196, Wai 1531, Wai 1886, Wai 2005, Wai 2063, Wai 2206, Wai 2376, Wai 2394, Wai 2743, Wai 2747, Wai 2761), Memorandum of counsel seeking participation in stage one, 13 Oct 20	13/10/2020
3.1.279	S Roughton / G White (Wai 237, Wai 762, Wai 1886, Wai 1531), Memorandum of counsel seeking participation in stage one, 13 Oct 20	13/10/2020
3.1.280	K Dixon / A Herewini / T Va'afusuaga (Wai 1308, Wai 2750), Memorandum of counsel seeking participation in stage one, 13 Oct 20	13/10/2020
3.1.281	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis, Memorandum of counsel seeking leave for a short extension, 13 Oct 20	13/10/2020
3.1.282	J Cole / M Conway / H Graham, Crown memorandum providing update on documents uploaded to Delium for Stage 2 bibliography, 15 Oct 20	15/10/2020
3.1.282(a)	Appendix A: Additional documents not included in government publications bibliography, 15 Oct 20	15/10/2020
3.1.282(b)	Appendix B: Government publications bibliography	15/10/2020
3.1.282(c)	Appendix C: Publications relating to Māori homelessness, 15 Oct 20	15/10/2020
3.1.283	J Cole / H Graham, Crown memorandum of counsel concerning the filing of amended statements of claim, 15 Oct 20	15/10/2020
3.1.284	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis, Joint memorandum of counsel filing draft statement of issues, 15 Oct 20	15/10/2020
3.1.284(b)	Appendix B: Draft statement of issues, 15 Oct 20	15/10/2020
3.1.285	S Roughton / G White (Wai 237, Wai 762, Wai 1531, Wai 1886, Wai 2005, Wai 2063, Wai 2206, Wai 2394, Wai 2743, Wai 2747, Wai 2761), Memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum-directions, 19 Oct 20	19/10/2020
3.1.286	T K Williams / N Lambert / K Davis, Memorandum of co-ordinating counsel updating the tribunal, 23 Oct 20	23/10/2020
3.1.287	T Te Whenua / M Sharp (Wai 2123), Memorandum of counsel seeking participation into Stage One, 13 Oct 20	13/10/2020
3.1.288	D Watkins / R Park (Wai 2710), Memorandum of counsel on behalf of Wai 2710 claimants seeking participation into Stage One, 3 Nov 20	03/11/2020
3.1.289	C Hirschfeld / B Tupara / T A Thompson (Wai 2679), Memorandum of counsel seeking participation into Stage One, 13 Oct 20	13/10/2020
3.1.290	C Hirschfeld / B Tupara / T A Thompson (Wai 2732), Memorandum of counsel seeking participation into Stage One, 13 Oct 20	13/10/2020

3.1.291	C Hirschfeld / B Tupara / T A Thompson (Wai 2805), Memorandum of counsel seeking participation seeking participation into Stage One, 13 Oct 20	13/10/2020
3.1.292	S Roughton / G White (Wai 2894), Memorandum of counsel seeking participation into Stage One, 30 Oct 20	30/10/2020
3.1.293	J Cole / M Conway, Memorandum of counsel for the Crown in response to the draft statement of issues, 29 Oct 20	29/10/2020
3.1.293(a)	Appendix A: A marked up version of the draft statement of issues with suggested changes, 29 Oct 20	29/10/2020
3.1.294	D Naden / S Roughton / G White, Memorandum of counsel filing amended statement of claim, 27 Nov 20	27/11/2020
3.1.295	T Te Whenua / M Sharp, Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to participate in the stage one inquiry, 27 Nov 20	27/11/2020
3.1.296	D Stone / C Leauga / G Hewison, Memorandum of counsel filing amended statements of claim, 30 Nov 20	30/11/2020
3.1.296(a)	Appendix A: List of claimants represented by Te Mata Law included into stage one of the Wai 2750 Housing policy and services inquiry, 30 Nov 20	30/11/2020
3.1.297	J Mason, Memorandum of counsel requesting extension to file amended statement of claim, 30 Nov 20	30/11/2020
3.1.298	D Stone / C Leauga, Memorandum of counsel filing amended statements of claim, 1 Dec 20	01/12/2020
3.1.299	T Afeaki / S Tofi, Memorandum of counsel seeking extension to file amended statement of claim, 1 Dec 20	01/12/2020
3.1.300	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / TA Thompson, Memorandum of counsel seeking a direction referring to the pending sale of the claimant's papakāinga, 3 Dec 20	03/12/2020
3.1.301	J Cole / H Graham, Memorandum of counsel for the Crown concerning memorandum of counsel seeking a direction, 3 Dec 20	03/12/2020
3.1.301(a)	Appendix A: Judgement of Clark J, 3 Dec 20	03/12/2020
3.1.302	K Dixon / A Herewini / T Va'afusuaga (Wai 745, Wai 1308), Memorandum of counsel seeking clarification on further particularised statement of claim, 27 Nov 20	27/11/2020
3.1.303	D Stone / C Leauga (Wai 1789, Wai 2697, Wai 2868, Wai 2762), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to refile four ASOC, 1 Dec 20	01/12/2020
3.1.303(a)	Appendix A: List of claims refile ASOC, 1 Dec 20	01/12/2020
3.1.304	J Cole / H Graham, Memorandum of counsel for the Crown regarding statement of response and concessions, 9 Dec 20	09/12/2020
3.1.305	B Gilling / K Hu (Wai 1670), Memorandum of counsel requesting an extension, 23 Dec 20	23/12/2020
3.1.306	C Beaumont (Wai 2257), Memorandum of counsel seeking participation in stage one, 27 Nov 20	27/11/2020
3.1.307	B Lyall (Wai 2813), Memorandum of counsel for Wai 2813 seeking an extension, 27 Nov 20	27/11/2020
3.1.308	B Lyall (Wai 2742), Memorandum of counsel filing amended statement of claim for Wai 2742, 27 Nov 20	27/11/2020

3.1.309	D Stone / C Leauga / A Watene / D Lafaele / A Evans, Memorandum of counsel seeking extension to file amended statement of claim, 27 Nov 20	27/11/2020
3.1.309(a)	Appendix A: List of claimants represented by Te Mata Law, 27 Nov 20	27/11/2020
3.1.310	D Naden / G White (Wai 2743), Memorandum of counsel filing amended statement of claim, 27 Nov 20	27/11/2020
3.1.311	D Watkins (Wai 2710), Memorandum of counsel filing amended statement of claim, 27 Nov 20	27/11/2020
3.1.312	K Dixon / A Herewini / T Va'afusuaga (Wai 2911), Memorandum of counsel filing amended statement of claim, 27 Nov 20	27/11/2020
3.1.313	B Gilling / K Hu, Memorandum of counsel seeking participation in stage one of the Housing Inquiry, 27 Nov 20	27/11/2020
3.1.314	D Naden / S Roughton / G White (Wai 762, Wai 2206, Wai 2747), Memorandum of counsel filing amended statement of claim, 30 Nov 20	27/11/2020
3.1.315	D Naden / S Roughton / G White (Wai 237, Wai 762, Wai 1531, Wai 1886, Wai 2894), Memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum-directions, 30 Nov 20	27/11/2020
3.1.316	B Lyall (Wai 2813), Memorandum of counsel for Wai 2813 notifying in change of counsel, 30 Nov 20	30/11/2020
3.1.317	J Cole / H Graham, Memorandum of counsel for the Crown filing Crown update on policy development, 23 Dec 20	22/12/2020
3.1.317(a)	Appendix A: Crown policy development updates - late February 2020 to 15 December 2020	22/12/2020
3.1.318	J Cole / H Graham, Memorandum of counsel for the Crown filing further information following judicial conference, 23 Dec 20	23/12/2020
3.1.318(a)	Appendix A: Census update #2 - Damp and mould for people in occupied private dwellings, 23 Dec 20	23/12/2020
3.1.318(b)	Appendix B: Census update #3 - Tenure of households for people in occupied private dwellings	23/12/2020
3.1.318(c)	Appendix C: Census update #4 - Number of amenities and access to amenities for people in occupied private dwellings, 23 Dec 20	23/12/2020
3.1.318(d)	Appendix D: Experts from Housing in Aotearoa: 2020 Report, 23 Dec 20	23/12/2020
3.1.319	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis, Memorandum of co-ordinating counsel updating the Tribunal, 23 Dec 20	23/12/2020
3.1.320	J Cole (Wai 1670), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown responding to extension request for filing evidence of Ricky Houghton, 6 Jan 21	06/01/2021
3.1.321	B Lyall (Wai 2742), Memorandum of counsel for Wai 2742 filing technical evidence, 9 Feb 21	09/02/2021
3.1.322	G White / A Mohamed (Wai 2063), Memorandum of counsel filing brief of evidence of Aroha Cotter-Williams, 9 Feb 21	09/02/2021
3.1.323	S-M Downs / J Lang / H Rauputu (Wai 682, Wai 1464, Wai 1546), Memorandum of counsel filing briefs of evidence's, 9 Feb 21	09/02/2021
3.1.324	D Hall / L Rogers / D Ranchhod (Wai 2758), Memorandum of the New Zealand Māori council filing evidence of Ngāti Kahungunu ki Pōneke community services and regarding evidence of Trevor McGlinchey, 9 Feb 21	09/02/2021
3.1.325	M Sharp (Wai 2757), Memorandum of counsel regarding the filing of evidence, 9 Feb 21	09/02/2021
3.1.326	D Naden / G White (Wai 237, Wai 762, Wai 1886, Wai 1531, Wai 2005, Wai 2206, Wai 2063, Wai 2761, Wai 2743, Wai 2747, Wai 2894), Memorandum of counsel filing expert evidence of George Hatvani, 10 Feb 21	10/02/2021
3.1.327	M Sharp (Wai 2757), Further memorandum of counsel regarding the filing of evidence, 10 Feb 21	10/02/2021

3.1.328	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis (Wai 1781, Wai 2699, Wai 2878), Joint-memorandum of counsel filing briefs of evidence for stage one of the Wai 2750 inquiry, 10 Feb 21	10/02/2021
3.1.329	D Naden / G White (Wai 237, Wai 762, Wai 1886, Wai 1531, Wai 2005, Wai 2206, Wai 2063, Wai 2761, Wai 2743, Wai 2747, Wai 2894), Memorandum of counsel filing expert evidence of Dr Shiloh Groot, 10 Feb 21	10/02/2021
3.1.330	B Lyall (Wai 421, Wai 593, Wai 869, Wai 1247, Wai 1383, Wai 1890), Memorandum of counsel clarifying claimants will not file evidence in stage one of this inquiry, 9 Feb 21	09/02/2021
3.1.331	J Mason (Wai 1681, Wai 2924, Wai 996, Wai 2875, Wai 1656, Wai 2759, Wai 2975, Wai 1567, Wai 1040, Wai 2996, Wai 377, Wai 1384, Wai 2974, Wai 3012, Wai 1940, Wai 2994), Memorandum of counsel requesting extension to file evidence, 3 Feb 21	03/02/2021
3.1.332	Dr B Gilling / R Soriano (Wai 972), Memorandum of counsel requesting an extension, 4 Feb 21	04/02/2021
3.1.333	J Mason (Wai 1656, Wai 2875, Wai 1567, Wai 2974, Wai 377, Wai 2994, Wai 3012, Wai 2924), Memorandum of counsel requesting extension to file evidence, 5 Feb 21	05/02/2021
3.1.334	A Sykes / K Delamere-Ririnui (Wai 558, Wai 1885, Wai 2494, Wai 2807), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave, 8 Feb 21	08/02/2021
3.1.335	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson (Wai 861, Wai 2217, Wai 2805, Wai 2679, Wai 2732), Memorandum of counsel seeking filing extension, 9 Feb 21	09/02/2021
3.1.336	A Thomas / I Peters (Wai 2722), He manatū roia e tono ana kia tuku tōmuri ngā tuhinga taunaki, 9 Feb 21	09/02/2021
3.1.337	E Rongo (Wai 2715), Memorandum of counsel seeking an extension, 9 Feb 21	09/02/2021
3.1.338	C Beaumont (Wai 120, Wai 966, Wai 1837, Wai 2257), Memorandum of counsel requesting an extension, 9 Feb 21	09/02/2021
3.1.340	D Naden / S Loa / G White (Wai 237, Wai 762, Wai 1886, Wai 1531, Wai 2005, Wai 2206, Wai 2761, Wai 2743, Wai 2747, Wai 2894), Memorandum of counsel seeking an extension to file briefs of evidence, 9 Feb 21	09/02/2021
3.1.341	B Loader (Wai 2745), Memorandum of counsel seeking extension, 9 Feb 21	09/02/2021
3.1.342	B Gilling / K Hu (Wai 3013), Memorandum of counsel requesting an extension, 9 Feb 21	09/02/2021
3.1.343	D Watkins (Wai 2710), Memorandum of counsel seeking an extension of time to file briefs of evidence for claimants, 9 Feb 21	09/02/2021
3.1.344	K Dixon / A Herewini / T Va'afusuaga (Wai 745, Wai 1308, Wai 2911), Memorandum of counsel seeking an extension, 9 Feb 21	09/02/2021
3.1.345	T Afeaki / S Tofi (Wai 700), Memorandum of counsel seeking an extension, 9 Feb 21	09/02/2021
3.1.346	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis (Wai 1781, Wai 2699, Wai 2878), Joint-memorandum of counsel seeking an extension for filing evidence for stage one, 10 Feb 21	10/02/2021
3.1.347	J Cole, Memorandum of counsel for the Crown requesting extension of time to file Crown Evidence, 12 Feb 21	12/02/2021

3.1.347(a)	Appendix A: Claimant evidence record, 12 Feb 21	12/02/2021
3.1.347(b)	Appendix B: Preliminary list of evidential fact sheets intended to be filed by the Crown, 12 Feb 21	12/02/2021
3.1.348	T Afeaki / S Tofi (Wai 700), Memorandum of counsel respectfully seek leave to file out of time, 23 Dec 20	23/12/2020
3.1.349	J Mason (Wai 2974, Wai 2994), Memorandum of counsel requesting participation as an interested party, 8 Jan 21	07/01/2021
3.1.350	J Mason (Wai 1567), Memorandum of counsel requesting participation as an interested party, 8 Jan 21	07/01/2021
3.1.351	J Mason (Wai 2924), Memorandum of counsel requesting participation as an interested party, 8 Jan 21	07/01/2021
3.1.352	J Mason (Wai 1656), Memorandum of counsel requesting participation as an interested party, 8 Jan 21	08/01/2021
3.1.353	J Mason (Wai 377), Memorandum of counsel requesting participation as an interested party, 8 Jan 21	08/01/2021
3.1.354	J Mason (Wai 2875), Memorandum of counsel requesting participation as an interested party, 8 Jan 21	08/01/2021
3.1.355	J Mason (Wai 2975, Wai 2996), Memorandum of counsel requesting participation as an interested party, 8 Jan 21	08/01/2021
3.1.356	J Mason, Memorandum of counsel requesting participation as an interested party filed on behalf of Desma Kemp Ratima, 8 Jan 21	08/01/2021
3.1.357	J Mason, Memorandum of counsel requesting participation as an interested party filed on behalf of Moana Gerald Kiwara, 8 Jan 21	08/01/2021
3.1.358	J Mason (Wai 3012), Memorandum of counsel requesting participation as an interested party, 8 Jan 21	08/01/2021
3.1.359	H Curtis (Wai 144, Wai 375, Wai 520, Wai 523, Wai 1092, Wai 1758, Wai 1787), Updating memorandum of counsel seeking leave for the claimants to participate as interested parties, 21 Jan 21	21/01/2021
3.1.360	J Cole / H Graham, Memorandum of counsel for the Crown regarding proposed witnesses and time indications for Crown hearing week, 22 Jan 21	22/01/2021
3.1.361	A Sykes / C Houia / K Delamere-Ririnui (Wai 2807), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to participate in stage one of this inquiry, 25 Jan 21	25/01/2021
3.1.362	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis, Memorandum of co-ordinating counsel regarding witness and time indications, 25 Jan 21	25/01/2021
3.1.362(a)	Appendix A: Witness indications from claimants counsel for filing, 25 Jan 2021	25/01/2021
3.1.363	D Stone / C Leauga / D Lafaele (Wai 2697, Wai 2746, Wai 1789, Wai 2868, Wai 2748, Wai 2877, Wai 2748, Wai 2877), Joint-memorandum of counsel seeking leave, 25 Jan 21	25/01/2021
3.1.363(a)	Appendix A: List of claimants represented by Te Mata Law included into stage one, 25 Jan 21	25/01/2021

3.1.364	J Cole / H Graham, Memorandum of counsel for the Crown regarding the sale of the Papakāinga of Mr Herbert Rerekura, 26 Jan 21	26/01/2021
3.1.365	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis, Memorandum of co-ordinating counsel updating witness and time indications, 27 Jan 21	27/01/2021
3.1.365(a)	Appendix A: Witness indications from counsel, 27 Jan 21	27/01/2021
3.1.366	A Sykes / K Delamere-Ririnui / A Forward-Taua (Wai 558, Wai 1885, Wai 2494, Wai 2807), Memorandum of counsel seeking short extension, 28 Jan 21	28/01/2021
3.1.367	J Cole / H Graham, Memorandum of counsel for the Crown regarding request from Wai 2807 to participate in stage one, 29 Jan 21	29/01/2021
3.1.368	J Mason (Wai 996), Memorandum of counsel filing ninth amended statement of claim to include homelessness issues, 7 Dec 20	07/12/2020
3.1.369	J Mason (Wai 1384), Memorandum of counsel filing third amended statement of claim to include homelessness issues, 7 Dec 20	07/12/2020
3.1.370	J Mason (Wai 1524), Memorandum of counsel filing fourth amended statement of claim to include homelessness issues, 7 Dec 20	07/12/2020
3.1.371	J Mason (Wai 1537), Memorandum of counsel filing fourth amended statement of claim to include homelessness issues, 7 Dec 20	07/12/2020
3.1.372	J Mason (Wai 1541), Memorandum of counsel filing third amended statement of claim to include homelessness issues, 7 Dec 20	07/12/2020
3.1.373	J Mason (Wai 1673), Memorandum of counsel filing third amended statement of claim to include homelessness issues, 7 Dec 20	07/12/2020
3.1.374	J Mason (Wai 1681), Memorandum of counsel filing fourth amended statement of claim to include homelessness issues, 7 Dec 20	07/12/2020
3.1.375	J Mason (Wai 1940), Memorandum of counsel filing second amended statement of claim to include homelessness issues, 7 Dec 20	07/12/2020
3.1.376	J Mason (Wai 2759), Memorandum of counsel filing second amended statement of claim to include homelessness issues, 7 Dec 20	07/12/2020
3.1.377	B Gilling / K Hu (Wai 1661, Wai 2389), Joint memorandum of counsel relating to seeking interested party status in stage one, 20 Jan 21	20/01/2021
3.1.378	J Mason (Wai 337, Wai 1567, Wai 1656, Wai 2875, Wai 2924, Wai 2974, Wai 2975, Wai 2994, Wai 2996, Wai 3012), Memorandum of counsel responding to memorandum-directions dated 15 January 2021, 21 Jan 21	21/01/2021
3.1.379	J Mason (Wai 1681, Wai 1567, Wai 996, Wai 2875, Wai 377, Wai 2759, Wai 2974, Wai 3012, Wai 1040, Wai 2994, Wai 1384, Wai 2924, Wai 1940, Wai 1656), Memorandum of counsel updating witness and time indications, 5 Feb 21	05/02/2021
3.1.380	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Memorandum of counsel for Te Matapihi regarding research planning, 14 Dec 20	14/12/2020
3.1.381	C Hockly / J Cole (Wai 2716 & Crown) Joint memorandum of counsel filed on behalf of Wai 2716 and the Crown regarding the presentation of expert evidence by Dr Philippa Howden-	15/12/2020

3.1.382	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson (Wai 861, Wai 2217, Wai 2805, Wai 2679, Wai 2732), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave for homeless witnesses in Tūranga- Gisborne to present evidence viva voce, 19 Feb 21	19/02/2021
3.1.383	J Cole / H Graham, Memorandum of counsel (Crown) for the Crown regarding cross-examination indications and request for hearing week one, 26 Feb 21	26/02/2021
3.1.384	T Afeaki / S Tofi (Wai 700), Memorandum of counsel filing briefs of evidence, 3 Mar 21	03/03/2021
3.1.385	A Sykes / K Delamere-Ririnui (Wai 558, Wai 1885, Wai 2494, Wai 2807), Memorandum of counsel seeking an extension, 3 Mar 21	03/03/2021
3.1.386	J Cole / M Conway / H Graham, Memorandum of counsel (Crown) for the Crown filing first list of cross-examinations and requests for hearing week one, 3 Mar 21	03/03/2021
3.1.386(a)	Appendix A: First list of cross-examination indications and requests for hearing week one, 3 Mar 21	03/03/2021
3.1.387	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis, Memorandum of co-ordinating counsel filing draft timetable for hearing week one, 8 Mar 21	08/03/2021
3.1.387(a)	Appendix A: Hearing week one draft timetable, 8 Mar 21	08/03/2021
3.1.388	J Cole / M Conway / H Graham, Memorandum of counsel (Crown) for the Crown filing evidence for stage one of the inquiry into Māori homelessness and providing update on claimant funding, 8 Mar 21	08/03/2021
3.1.388(a)	Appendix A: Index for TE TŪĀPAPA KURA KĀINGA –MINISTRY OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT, 8 Mar 21	08/03/2021
3.1.389	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis (Co-ordinating counsel), Memorandum of counsel filing preliminary draft timetable for hearing week two, 10 Mar 21	10/03/2021
3.1.389(a)	Appendix A: Preliminary draft timetable for hearing week 2, 10 Mar 21	10/03/2021
3.1.390	(Wai 2697 & Wai 1789), Memorandum of counsel filing briefs of evidence, 9 Feb 21	09/02/2021
3.1.391	S Roughton (Wai 2063), Memorandum of counsel filing briefs of evidence, 18 Feb 21	17/02/2021
3.1.392	T Te Whenua (Wai 2757, Wai 1511, Wai 3011), Memorandum of counsel filing brief of evidence of Kate Hudson, Paula Ormsby and Cherie Kururangi, 12 Feb 21	12/02/2021
3.1.393	B Gilling / K Hu / C Wood (Wai 3013), Memorandum of counsel filing brief of evidence, 12 Feb 21	12/02/2021
3.1.394	S-M Downs / J Lang / H Rauputu (Wai 1464, Wai 1546), Memorandum of counsel filing brief of evidence, 15 Feb 21	15/02/2021
3.1.395	T Te Whenua (Wai 3011), Memorandum of counsel filing brief of evidence, 16 Feb 21	16/02/2021
3.1.396	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson (Wai 2732), Memorandum of counsel filing brief of evidence of Richard Takuirā also known as Ritchie Akapita, 19 Feb 21	19/02/2021
3.1.397	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson (Wai 2679), Memorandum of counsel filing brief of evidence of Rangatira Herbert Rerekura, 19 Feb 21	19/02/2021

3.1.398	A Thomas / I Peters (Wai 2722), He manatū roia kua tāpirihia ngā kōrero taunaki mō Matua Tanuarangi McLean me Sonya Panapa, 19 Feb 21	19/02/2021
3.1.399	T Te Whenua (Wai 2757, Wai 1511, Wai 2123, Wai 3011), Memorandum of counsel seeking an extension of time for filing of evidence for homelessness stage of inquiry, 9 Feb 21	09/02/2021
3.1.400	B Loader (Wai 2745), Memorandum of counsel filing joint brief of evidence of Debbie Munroe and Troy Lance Olliver, 19 Feb 21	19/02/2021
3.1.401	J Mason (Wai 996), Memorandum of counsel filing brief of evidence of David Potter, 19 Feb 21	19/02/2021
3.1.402	J Mason, Memorandum of counsel filing brief of evidence of Desma Kemp Ratima, 19 Feb 21	19/02/2021
3.1.403	J Mason (Wai 1384), Memorandum of counsel filing brief of evidence of Elvis Shayne Reti, 19 Feb 21	19/02/2021
3.1.404	J Mason (Wai 1940), Memorandum of counsel filing brief of evidence of Jane Mihingarangi Ruka Te Korako, 19 Feb 21	19/02/2021
3.1.405	J Mason (Wai 1637), Memorandum of counsel filing brief of evidence of Louisa Te Matekino Collier, 19 Feb	19/02/2021
3.1.406	J Mason (337), Memorandum of counsel filing brief of evidence of Michelle Marino, 19 Feb 21	19/02/2021
3.1.407	J Mason (Wai 3012), Memorandum of counsel filing brief of evidence of Moerangi Potiki, 19 Feb 21	19/02/2021
3.1.408	J Mason (Wai 2974, Wai 2994), Memorandum of counsel filing confidential brief of evidence, 19 Feb 21	19/02/2021
3.1.408(a)	J Mason (Wai 2974, Wai 2994), Memorandum of counsel filing redacted brief of evidence of KM, 19 Feb 21	19/02/2021
3.1.409	S Loa / S Roughton / G White (Wai 237, Wai 762, Wai 2005, Wai 2206, Wai 2894), Memorandum of counsel filing briefs of evidence, 19 Feb 21	19/02/2021
3.1.410	J Mason (Wai 1656), Memorandum of counsel filing confidential brief of evidence, 19 Feb 21	19/02/2021
3.1.410(a)	J Mason (Wai 1656), Memorandum of counsel filing redacted brief of evidence of carol (Kararaina) Janice beckett, 19 Feb 21	19/02/2021
3.1.411	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Memorandum of counsel filing statements of evidence, 19 Feb 21	19/02/2021
3.1.412	J Mason (Wai 1567), Memorandum of counsel filing brief of evidence of Wayne Ormsby, 19 Feb 21	19/02/2021
3.1.413	M Sharp (Wai 2757), Further memorandum of counsel regarding the filing of evidence of Reina Harris, 19 Feb 21	19/02/2021
3.1.414	S Roughton / G White (Wai 2761, Wai 1886), Memorandum of counsel seeking a further extension to file briefs of evidence, 19 Feb 21	19/02/2021
3.1.415	J Mason (Wai 2759), Memorandum of counsel filing briefs of evidence, 19 Feb 21	19/02/2021

3.1.416	B Gilling / R Soriano (Wai 972), Memorandum of counsel filing briefs of evidence and seeking further extension, 19 Feb 21	19/02/2021
3.1.417	C Beaumont (Wai 2257), Memorandum of counsel filing brief of evidence of Ruiha Stirling and Victoria Edwards-Kora, 19 Feb 21	19/02/2021
3.1.418	S Loa / S Roughton / G White (Wai 2747), Memorandum of counsel filing briefs of evidence and seeking further extension, 19 Feb 21	19/02/2021
3.1.419	J Mason, Memorandum of counsel filing confidential brief of evidence, 22 Feb 21	22/02/2021
3.1.419(a)	J Mason, Memorandum of counsel filing redacted brief of evidence of Moana Gerald Kiwana, 22 Feb 21	22/02/2021
3.1.420	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Memorandum of counsel filing brief of evidence, 22 Feb 21	22/02/2021
3.1.421	C Beaumont (wai 120), Memorandum of counsel requesting leave to file out of time, 22 Feb 21	22/02/2021
3.1.422	D Stone / A Watene / D Lafaele (Wai 2887, Wai 2748), Memorandum of counsel filing summary of expert evidence, 22 Feb 21	22/02/2021
3.1.423	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis (Wai 2699), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file brief of evidence out of time, 22 Feb 21	22/02/2021
3.1.424	J Mason (Wai 2924), Memorandum of counsel filing brief of evidence of Apihaka Irene Tamati-Mullen Mack, 23 Feb 21	23/02/2021
3.1.425	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Memorandum of counsel filing joint statement of evidence, 23 Feb 21	23/02/2021
3.1.426	B Gilling / R Soriano (Wai 972), Memorandum of counsel filing brief of evidence of Stephen Joseph Bray, 23 Feb 21	23/02/2021
3.1.427	S Loa / A Villiers / G White (Wai 2761, Wai 1886), Memorandum of counsel filing brief of evidence, 23 Feb 21	23/02/2021
3.1.428	J Cole / H Graham, Memorandum of counsel (Crown) for the Crown regarding claimant funding to attend hearings for stage one of the inquiry, 23 Feb 21	23/02/2021
3.1.428(a)	Appendix A: Wai 2750 Claimant witness reimbursement form, 23 Feb 21	23/02/2021
3.1.429	A Thomas / I Peters (Wai 2722), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file brief of evidence out of time, 25 Feb 21	25/02/2021
3.1.430	S Loa / G White (Wai 2761), Memorandum of counsel filing brief of evidence, 26 Feb 21	26/02/2021
3.1.431	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson (Wai 2679), Memorandum of counsel filing signed and dated brief of evidence of Rangatira Herbert Rerekura, 26 Feb 21	26/02/2021
3.1.432	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson (Wai 2805), Memorandum of counsel filing joint brief of evidence of Tahei Simpson, Kiri Dell and Waara Varley and Deeking leave to file late, 2 Mar 21	02/03/2021
3.1.433	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson (Wai 2871), Memorandum of counsel filing brief of evidence of Nigel Baker not scheduled to be heard in the homeless phase - stage one, 2 Mar 21	02/03/2021

3.1.434	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson (Wai 2731), Memorandum of counsel filing brief of evidence of Mereri Mary Hepana not scheduled to be heard in the homelessness phase - stage one, 2 Mar 21	02/03/2021
3.1.435	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Memorandum of counsel filing statement of evidence, 12 Feb 21	12/02/2021
3.1.436	A Sykes / K Delamere-Ririnui / T Silveira (Wai 2807), Memorandum of counsel filing joint brief of evidence, 15 Feb 21	15/02/2021
3.1.437	A Sykes / C Houia / K Delamere-Ririnui / T Silveira (Wai 2494), Memorandum of counsel filing brief of evidence, 15 Feb 21	15/02/2021
3.1.438	B Gilling / K Hu (Wai 1670), Memorandum of counsel filing brief of evidence of Ricky Martin Houghton, 8 Mar 21	08/03/2021
3.1.439	J Cole (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown filing further evidence, 11 Mar 21	11/03/2021
3.1.440	S Roughton / G White / C Hirschfeld / B Tupara / T A Thompson (Wai 2805, Wai 2679 & Wai 762), Joint memorandum of counsel concerning hearing week one timetable, 11 Mar 21	11/03/2021
3.1.441	Ā Ngāpō / H Rāmeke (Wai 2123), Memorandum of counsel seeking late filing of brief of evidence and opening submissions, 11 Feb 21	11/03/2021
3.1.442	J Cole (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown filing signed version of joint brief of evidence of Edward Ablett-Hampson and Alexander McKenzie, 12 Mar 21	12/03/2021
3.1.443	A Sykes / K Delamere-Ririnui / T Silveira (Wai 2494), Memorandum of counsel filing joint brief of evidence, 11 Feb 21	11/02/2021
3.1.444	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis (Wai 1781, Wai 2699 & Wai 2878), Joint-Memorandum of counsel filing briefs of evidence for stage one, 15 Feb 21	15/02/2021
3.1.445	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis (Wai 2699), Memorandum of counsel filing the joint-evidence of Dr Mohi Rua and Rihi Tenana, 16 Feb 21 , 16/02/2021	16/02/2021
3.1.446	J Cole (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown filing full list of cross-examination indications and requests for hearing week one, 12 Mar 21	12/03/2021
3.1.446(a)	Appendix A: Full list cross-examination indications and requests for hearing week one, 12 Mar 21	12/03/2021
3.1.446(b)	Appendix B: Full list of cross-examination indications and request for hearing week one - with track changes, 12 Mar 21	12/03/2021
3.1.447	Dr B Gilling / K Hu / R Bull (Wai 1670), Memorandum of counsel filing opening submissions on behalf of Wai 1670, 15 Mar 21	15/03/2021
3.1.448	Dr B Gilling / R Soriano (Wai 972), Memorandum of counsel filing opening submissions on behalf of Wai 972, 15 Mar 21	15/03/2021
3.1.449	Dr B Gilling / C Wood (Wai 3013), Memorandum of counsel requesting an extension, 15 Mar 21	15/03/2021
3.1.450	D Stone / G Hewison (Wai 2748), Memorandum of counsel filing opening submissions on behalf of Wai 2748, 15 Mar 21	15/03/2021

3.1.451	C Beaumont (Wai 120 & Wai 2257), Memorandum of counsel filing joint opening submissions for Wai 120 and Wai 2257), 15 Mar 21	15/03/2021
3.1.452	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson (Wai 2679), Memorandum of counsel filing opening submissions with tracked changes, 15 Mar 21	15/03/2021
3.1.453	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Memorandum of counsel filing opening submissions for Te Matapihi, 15 Mar 21	15/03/2021
3.1.454	K Dixon / A Herewini / T Va'afusuaga (Wai 745 & Wai 1308), Memorandum of counsel filing opening submissions, 15 Mar 21	15/03/2021
3.1.455	S-M Downs / J Lang / H Jamieson / H Rauputu (Wai 682, Wai 1464 & Wai 1546), Memorandum of counsel filing opening submissions, 15 Mar 21	15/03/2021
3.1.456	B Loader (Wai 2745), Memorandum of counsel filing opening submissions, 15 Mar 21	15/03/2021
3.1.457	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis (Wai 2878 & Wai 2699), Memorandum of counsel filing opening submissions for Wai 2699 and Wai 2878, 16 Mar 21	16/03/2021
3.1.458	M Sharp (Wai 2757), Memorandum of counsel regarding the schedule of evidence, 16 Mar 21	16/03/2021
3.1.459	Confidential, 16 Mar 21	16/03/2021
3.1.459(a)	T Afeaki / S Tofi (Wai 700), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file out of time, 16 Mar 21	16/03/2021
3.1.460	D Watkins (Wai 2710), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file late opening submissions, 16 Mar 21	16/03/2021
3.1.461	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Memorandum of counsel addressing the evidence of Mr Fred Astle, 16 Mar 21	16/03/2021
3.1.462	A Sykes / C Houia / A Forward-Taua (Wai 2807 & Wai 2494), Memorandum of counsel seeking opening submissions for Wai 2807 & Wai 2494 out of time, 17 Mar 21	17/03/2021
3.1.463	S-M Downs / J Lang / H Jamieson / H Rauputu (Wai 682, Wai 1464 & Wai 1546), Memorandum of counsel filing opening submissions for Wai 682 and Wai 1464 & 1546, 17 Mar 21	17/03/2021
3.1.464	Dr B Gilling (Wai 3013), Memorandum of counsel filing opening submissions for Wai 3013, 17 Mar 21	17/03/2021
3.1.465	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis, Memorandum of co-ordinating counsel filing final timetable for hearing week one, 17 Mar 21	17/03/2021
3.1.465(a)	Appendix A: Hearing week one timetable, 17 Mar 21	17/03/2021
3.1.466	E Rongo (Wai 2715), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file submissions out of time, 18 Mar 21	18/03/2021
3.1.467	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Memorandum of counsel giving notice of conflict of interest, 18 Mar 21	18/03/2021
3.1.468	A Sykes / C Houia / T Silveira (Wai 2494), Memorandum of counsel regarding evidence of Tā Tamihana Curtis, 18 Mar 21	18/03/2021
3.1.469	S-M Downs / J Lang / H Jamieson / H Rauputu (Wai 682), Memorandum of counsel filing	18/03/2021

speaking notes of Pamela-Anne Ngohe-Simon, 18 Mar 21

3.1.470	S-M Downs / J Lang / H Jamieson / H Rauputu (Wai 682), Memorandum of counsel filing speaking notes of Pamela-Anne Ngohe-Simon, 18 Mar 21	18/03/2021
3.1.471	J Cole / H Graham, Memorandum of counsel for the Crown filing statement of response, 5 Feb 21	05/02/2021
3.1.471(a)	Appendix A: Crown response to Māori homelessness issues stage one inquiry, 5 Feb 21	05/02/2021
3.1.472	Ārama Ngāpō / H Rāmeke (Wai 2123), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file corrections to draft transcript for Judicial conference held 17 December 2021, 20 Apr 21	20/04/2021

3.2 HEARING STAGE

3.2.001	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis, Memorandum of co-ordinating counsel filing witness list for hearing week two, 19 Mar 21	19/03/2021
3.2.001(a)	Appendix A: List of witnesses for hearing week two, 19 Mar 21	19/03/2021
3.2.002	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara/ T A Thompson (Wai 2805), Memorandum of counsel referring to technical evidence in August 2020, 23 Mar 21	23/03/2021
3.2.003	J Cole (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown concerning disclosure of conflicts of interest of Tribunal Members, 19 Mar 21	19/03/2021
3.2.004	S Loa / K Naidu (Wai 2206), Memorandum of counsel seeking claimant brief of evidence to be taken as read, 24 Mar 21	24/03/2021
3.2.005	T Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis, Memorandum of coordinating counsel filing second preliminary timetable for hearing week two, 29 Mar 21	29/03/2021
3.2.005(a)	Appendix A: Preliminary draft timetable for hearing week 2, 29 Mar 21	29/03/2021
3.2.006	A Sykes / C Houia (Wai 2494), Memorandum of counsel filing affidavit, 22 Mar 21	22/03/2021
3.2.007	T K Williams / N Lambert / K Davis (Wai 2699), Memorandum of counsel filing Te Reo speaking notes to the brief of evidence of Lorna Payne, 22 Mar 21	22/03/2021
3.2.008	T K Williams / N Lambert / K Davis (Wai 2699), Memorandum of counsel filing English translation of the speaking notes to the brief of evidence of Lorna Payne, 23 Mar 21	23/03/2021
3.2.009	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson (Wai 2805), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to have part of evidence taken as read and questions in writing, 23 Mar 21	23/03/2021
3.2.010	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson (Wai 861, Wai 2217, Wai 2805, Wai 2679 & Wai 2732), Memorandum of counsel referring to technical evidence in August 2020, 23 Mar 21	23/03/2021
3.2.011	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis (Wai 2699), Memorandum of counsel filing reply brief of evidence of Hurimoana Nui Dennis to the Crown's evidence, 23 Mar 21	23/03/2021
3.2.012	S Loa / K Naidu (Wai 2206), Memorandum of counsel seeking claimant brief of evidence be taken as read, 24 Mar 21	24/03/2021
3.2.013	A Sykes / C Houia / T Silveira (Wai 2807 & Wai 2494), Memorandum of counsel filing supplementary opening submissions, 25 Mar 21	25/03/2021
3.2.014	A Sykes / C Houia / T Silveira (Wai 2807 & Wai 2494), Memorandum of counsel filing speaking notes and presentation of Andrea Elliot-Hohepa and Yvonne Wilson, 25 Mar 21	25/03/2021
3.2.015	A Sykes / C Houia / T Silveira (Wai 2807 & Wai 2494), Memorandum of counsel filing speaking notes and presentation of Tiny Deane and Lynley Deane, 25 Mar 21	25/03/2021
3.2.016	Ā Ngāpō (Wai 2123), Memorandum of counsel seeking extension for filing brief of evidence, 30 Mar 21	30/03/2021
3.2.017	D Stone / A Watene / D Lafaele (Wai 1789), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to have evidence taken as read, 31 Mar 21	31/03/2021
3.2.018	W McCarthy (Wai 2739), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to have evidence taken as read, 31 Mar 21	31/03/2021
3.2.019	D Hall / L Rogers / D Ranchhod (Wai 2758), Memorandum of counsel enclosing the joint brief of evidence of Trevor McGlinchey and Amber Clarke, 31 Mar 21	31/03/2021

Date printed: 30-Jan-2023

Last updated: 27-Jan-2023

3.2.020	T Afeaki / S Tofi (Wai 700), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to have evidence taken as read, 1 Apr 21	01/04/2021
3.2.021	Dr S-M Downs / J Lang / H Rauputu (Wai 682, Wai 1464 & Wai 1546), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file brief of evidence of Dr George, 2 Apr 21	02/04/2021
3.2.022	B Lyall (Wai 421, Wai 593, Wai 869, Wai 1247, Wai 1383, Wai 1890, Wai 2742 & Wai 2813), Joint memorandum of counsel filling cross-examination requests for hearing week two, 7 Apr 21	07/04/2021
3.2.023	D Stone / A Watene / D Lafaele (Wai 1789), Memorandum of counsel providing cross-examination indications for hearing week two, 7 Apr 21	07/04/2021
3.2.024	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to cross-examine at hearing week two, 7 Apr 21	07/04/2021
3.2.025	J Cole / H Graham (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown filing list of cross-examination indications and requests for hearing two, 7 Apr 21	07/04/2021
3.2.025(a)	Appendix A: List of cross-examination indications and request for hearing week two, 7 Apr 21	07/04/2021
3.2.026	Dr S-M Downs / J Lang / H Rauputu (Wai 682, Wai 1464 & Wai 1546), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to cross-examine for hearing week two, 7 Apr 21	07/04/2021
3.2.027	K Dixon / A Herewini / T Va'afusuaga (Wai 745 & Wai 1308), Memorandum of counsel regarding indications for cross-examination, 7 Apr 21	07/04/2021
3.2.028	A Mohamed / G White / M Yogakumar (Wai 237, Wai 762, Wai 1886, Wai 1531, Wai 2005, Wai 2206, Wai 2063, Wai 2761, Wai 2743, Wai 2747 & Wai 2894), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to cross-examine witnesses for hearing week two, 7 Apr 21	07/04/2021
3.2.029	J Mason (Wai 2875, Wai 2974, Wai 2994, Wai 2924, Wai 1656, Wai 1567, Wai 377 & Wai 3012), Memorandum of counsel regarding indications for cross-examination, 7 Apr 21	07/04/2021
3.2.030	A Sykes / C Houia / T Silveira (Wai 2807 & Wai 2494), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to cross-examine, 8 Apr 21	08/04/2021
3.2.031	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson / G Sharrock (Wai 861, Wai 2217, Wai 2805, Wai 2679 & Wai 2732), Joint memorandum of counsel referring to the hearing of the technical evidence in hearing week two, 9 Apr 21	09/04/2021
3.2.032	T Te Whenua (Wai 1511 & Wai 3031), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file additional evidence to the brief of evidence of Amanda Walker, 12 Apr 21	12/04/2021
3.2.033	M Sharp (Wai 2757), Memorandum of counsel requesting evidence of Gareth David Kiernan be provided remotely, 13 Apr 21	13/04/2021
3.2.034	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis (Wai 2699), Memorandum of counsel filing second brief of evidence of Hurimoana Dennis, 14 Apr 21	14/04/2021
3.2.035	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis, Memorandum of co-ordinating counsel filing draft timetable for hearing week 2, 14 Apr 21	14/04/2021
3.2.035(a)	Appendix A: Draft timetable for hearing week 2, 14 Apr 21	14/04/2021
3.2.036	M Tukapua (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown refiling the brief of evidence of Edward Charles Piers Ablett-Hampson and Alexander Roy McKenzie, 15 Apr 21	15/04/2021
3.2.037	D Naden / G White (Wai 762, Wai 1886, Wai 1531, Wai 2005, Wai 2206, Wai 2063, Wai 2761, Wai 2743, Wai 2747 & Wai 2894), Memorandum of counsel answering questions in writing from hearing one, 22 Apr 21	22/04/2021
3.2.038	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to present evidence via AVL, 27 Apr 21	27/04/2021
3.2.039	J Cole / H Graham (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown providing corrections to transcript for Judicial conference held 17 December 2020, 30 Apr 21	30/04/2021
3.2.040	Ā Ngāpō / H Rāmeke (Wai 2123), Memorandum of counsel seeking to file brief of evidence of Francis McLaughlin, 30 Apr 21	30/04/2021
3.2.041	B Gilling / K Hu (Wai 3013), Memorandum of counsel regarding attendance at hearing week 2 of the homelessness phase, 30 Apr 21	30/04/2021

3.2.042	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Memorandum of counsel filling material for questioning witnesses, 4 May 21	04/05/2021
3.2.043	T Afeaki / S Tofi (Wai 700), Memorandum of counsel updating the Tribunal regarding confidentiality of claimant evidence for hearing week two, 5 May 21	05/05/2021
3.2.044	D Naden / A Kalansuriya (Wai 237, Wai 762, Wai 1886, Wai 1531, Wai 2005, Wai 2206, Wai 2063, Wai 2761, Wai 2743, Wai 2747 & Wai 2894), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave for technical witness to present evidence by audio-visual link, 7 May 21	07/05/2021
3.2.045	D Hall / L Rogers / D Ranchhod / J Cajes (Wai 2758), Memorandum of the New Zealand Māori council enclosing opening submissions and raising procedural matters, 10 May 21	10/05/2021
3.2.046	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis (Wai 1781), Memorandum of counsel filing opening submissions ahead of hearing week two, 10 May 21	10/05/2021
3.2.047	D Stone / Dr G Hewison (Wai 2877 & Wai 2748), Memorandum of counsel filing opening submissions, 10 May 21	10/05/2021
3.2.048	B Lyall (Wai 2742), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to co-present opening submissions, 10 May 21	10/05/2021
3.2.049	Ā Ngāpō (Wai 2123), Memorandum of counsel seeking to file opening submissions, 10 May 21	10/05/2021
3.2.050	T Te Whenua (Wai 1511 & Wai 3011), Memorandum of counsel filing opening submissions, 10 May 21	10/05/2021
3.2.051	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson / G Sharrock, Joint memorandum of counsel accompanying opening submissions for presentation hearing week two, 10 May 21	10/05/2021
3.2.052	T Afeaki / S Tofi (Wai 700), Memorandum of counsel filing opening submissions, 12 May 21	12/05/2021
3.2.053	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis, Memorandum of co-ordinating counsel re-filing timetable for hearing week two, 12 May 21	12/05/2021
3.2.053(a)	Appendix A: Final hearing week two timetable, 12 May 21	12/05/2021
3.2.054	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis (Wai 2699), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave for claimant to be excused from attending hearing, 13 May 21	13/05/2021
3.2.055	J Mason (Wai 1940, Wai 2924, Wai 996, Wai 1681, Wai 3017, Wai 2759, Wai 2974, Wai 1656, Wai 1384, Wai 2994, Wai 1567, Wai 337 & Wai 3012), Memorandum of counsel filing opening submissions, 12 May 21	12/05/2021
3.2.056	Ā Ngāpō (Wai 2123), Memorandum of counsel seeking to file brief of evidence of Sally, 12 May 21	12/05/2021
3.2.057	Ā Ngāpō / H Rāmeke (Wai 2123), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to be excused from appearing on part of week 2 of hearings, 13 May 21	13/05/2021
3.2.058	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis (Wai 2699), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file amended brief of evidence, 14 May 21	14/05/2021
3.2.059	J Mason (Wai 996, Wai 3017 & Wai 2759), Memorandum of counsel regarding hearing week two, 14 May 21	14/05/2021
3.2.060	T Te Whenua (Wai 3011), Memorandum of counsel regarding stage one hearing week two, 14 May 21	14/05/2021

3.2.061	M Sharp (Wai 2757), Memorandum of counsel regarding the late filing of further appendices to the brief of evidence of Vanessa Kururangi, 17 May 21	17/05/2021
3.2.062	C Hockly (Wai 21716) Memorandum of counsel filing additional evidence for the brief of evidence of Bianca Johnson, 17 May 2021	17/05/2021
3.2.063	M Sharp (Wai 2757), Memorandum of counsel filing reply brief of evidence of Gareth David Kiernan, 17 May 21	17/05/2021
3.2.064	J Cole (Crown), Memorandum of counsel requesting extension of time to file transcript corrections for hearing one, 13 May 21	13/05/2021
3.2.065	Dr B Gilling / K Hu (Wai 972, Wai 1661, Wai 1670, Wai 1843, Wai 2389 & Wai 3013), Memorandum of counsel filing transcript corrections for #4.1.5, 13 May 21	13/05/2021
3.2.066	K Dixon / T Va'afusuaga (Wai 745 & Wai 1308) Memorandum of counsel filing corrections to hearing one transcript, 17 May 21	17/05/2021
3.2.067	Ā Ngāpo / H Rāmeke (Wai 2123), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to be excused from hearing, 18 May 21	18/05/2021
3.2.068	M Sharp (Wai 2757), Memorandum of counsel regarding written questions for Scott Figenshow, 18 May 21	18/05/2021
3.2.069	J Mason (Wai 13840), Memorandum of counsel requesting presentation of evidence via AVL for hearing two, 18 May 21	18/05/2021
3.2.070	A Thomas / I Peters (Wai 2722), Memorandum of counsel filing corrections to hearing one transcript, 24 May 21	24/05/2021
3.2.071	Dr S-M Downs / J Lang / H Jamieson / H Rauputu (Wai 682, Wai 1464 & Wai 1546), Memorandum of counsel filing corrections to hearing one transcript, 24 May 21	24/05/2021
3.2.072	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis, Memorandum of counsel filing the common bundle of documents, 24 May 21	24/05/2021
3.2.073	B Lyall (Wai 421, Wai 593, Wai 869, Wai 1247, Wai 1383, Wai 1890, Wai 2742 & Wai 2813), Joint memorandum of counsel filling cross-examination requests for hearing week three, 25 May 21	25/05/2021
3.2.074	B Gilling / Z Rose-Curnow (Wai 3013), Memorandum of counsel filing Ms Holden's presentation summary, 25 May 21	25/05/2021
3.2.075	D Watkins (Wai 2710), Memorandum of counsel requesting time to cross examine Crown Witnesses, 26 May 21	26/05/2021
3.2.075(a)	Appendix: Table showing cross examination requests, 26 May 21	26/05/2021
3.2.076	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to attend hearing three and to cross-examine, 26 May 21	26/05/2021
3.2.076(a)	Appendix: Table of cross-examination request, 26 May 21	26/05/2021
3.2.077	Dr S-M Downs / J Lang / H Rauputu (Wai 682, Wai 1464 & Wai 1546), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to cross-examine for hearing week three, 26 May 21	26/05/2021
3.2.078	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Memorandum of counsel filing of report referred to during evidence of Professor Howden-Chapman, Dr Amore, Ms Viggers and Ms Ombler, 19 May 21	19/05/2021
3.2.079	B Lyall (Wai 2742), Memorandum of counsel filing speaking notes of Dr Alice Mills, 19 May 21	19/05/2021
3.2.080	D Stone / A Watene / D Lafaele, Memorandum of counsel filing suggested corrections to hearing one transcript, 20 May 21	20/05/2021
3.2.080(a)	Appendix A: List of claimants represented by Te Mata Law, 20 May 21	20/05/2021
3.2.081	T Afeaki / S Tofi (Wai 700), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file out of time, 21 May 21	21/05/2021
3.2.082	A Sykes / C Houia / T Silveira (Wai 2494 & Wai 2807), Memorandum of counsel filing transcript corrections, 26 May 21	26/05/2021
3.2.083	J Cole (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown concerning proposal for manner of presentation of Crown evidence and responding to questions, 26 May 21	26/05/2021
3.2.084	A Thomas / A Herewini (Wai 2722), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to cross examine at hearing three, 26 May 21	26/05/2021

3.2.085	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis, Memorandum of co-ordinating counsel regarding lead cross-examination for hearing week three, 26 May 21	26/05/2021
3.2.086	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis (Wai 1781, Wai 2699 & Wai 2878), Memorandum of counsel regarding cross-examination of Crown witnesses in hearing week three, 27 May 21	27/05/2021
3.2.086(a)	Appendix A: Table for lead cross-examination of Crown witnesses for hearing week three, 27 May 21	27/05/2021
3.2.087	A Mohamed / M Yogakumar (Wai 237, Wai 762, Wai 1886, Wai 1531, Wai 2005, Wai 2206, Wai 2063, Wai 2761, Wai 2743, Wai 2747 & Wai 2894), Memorandum of counsel regarding indications and requests to cross-examine witnesses in hearing week three, 27 May 21	27/05/2021
3.2.088	T Afeaki / S Tofi (Wai 700), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to cross examine at hearing week three, 27 May 21	27/05/2021
3.2.089	J Cole (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown concerning venue for Crown evidence hearing week, 28 May 21	28/05/2021
3.2.090	M Conway (Crown), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file evidence of Te Ariki Pihama (Kāinga Ora), 31 May 21	31/05/2021
3.2.090(a)	Appendix A: Draft brief of evidence of Te Ariki John Pihama, Te Ringa Raupā - Deputy Chief Executive - Māori, Kāinga Ora - Homes and communities, 31 May 21	31/05/2021
3.2.091	Ā Ngāpō / H Rāmeke (Wai 2123), Memorandum of counsel regarding indications and requests to cross-examine Crown witness, 2 June 21	02/06/2021
3.2.092	B Loader (Wai 2745), Memorandum of counsel filing corrections to hearing week one Transcript, 2 June 21	02/06/2021
3.2.093	M Tukapua (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown requesting extension of time to file draft hearing timetable, 2 June 21	02/06/2021
3.2.094	J Cole (Crown), Memorandum of counsel filing draft timetable for hearing week three, 3 Jun 21	03/06/2021
3.2.094(a)	Appendix A: Draft One - Wai 2750 Hearing week three timetable (Crown panels) Nau Mai room, ground floor, Te Puni Kōkiri House, 143 Lambton Quay, Wellington, 3 Jun 21	03/06/2021
3.2.094(b)	Appendix B: Draft Two - Wai 2750 Hearing week three timetable (Crown panels) Nau Mai room, ground floor, Te Puni Kōkiri House, 143 Lambton Quay, Wellington, 3 Jun 21	03/06/2021
3.2.095	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis, Joint memorandum of counsel regarding the presentation of Crown evidence in hearing week three, 4 Jun 21	04/06/2021
3.2.095(a)	Schedule 1: Counsel in support of joint-memorandum of counsel, 4 Jun 21	04/06/2021
3.2.096	E Rongo (Wai 2715), Memorandum of counsel filing suggested corrections to the hearing week one transcript, 8 Jun 21	08/06/2021
3.2.097	J Cole (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown filing evidence of Te Ariki Pihama, 8 Jun 21	08/06/2021
3.2.098	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to attend hearing week three and cross examine Crown witnesses, 9 Jun 21	09/06/2021
3.2.098(a)	Appendix A: Inquiry documents for cross-examination - Te Matapihi Wai 2716, 9 Jun 21	09/06/2021
3.2.098(b)	Appendix B: Common bundle documents for cross examination - Te Matapihi Wai 2716, 9 Jun 21	09/06/2021
3.2.098(c)	Appendix C: Bundle of documents for Cross examination - Te Matapihi Wai 2716, 9 Jun 21	09/06/2021
3.2.099	B Lyall (Wai 421, Wai 593, Wai 869, Wai 1247, Wai 1383, Wai 1890, Wai 2742 & Wai 2813), Joint memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file cross-examination bundles for hearing week three out of time, 9 Jun 21	09/06/2021
3.2.099(a)	Appendix: Index to cross examination bundle, 10 Jun 21 (B Lyall)	10/06/2021
3.2.099(b)	Further index and bundle of documents for cross-examination, 24 Jun 21	24/06/2021
3.2.100	A Thomas / A Herewini (Wai 2722), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to cross examine Mr Pihama, 9 Jun 21	09/06/2021

3.2.101	S-M Downs / J Lang / H Rauputu (Wai 682, Wai 1464 & Wai 1546), Memorandum of counsel filing speaking notes for Dr Lily George, 9 Jun 21	09/06/2021
3.2.102	K Dixon / T Va'afusuaga (Wai 745, Wai 1308 & Wai 2911), Memorandum of counsel seeking an extension to file cross-examination documents, 9 Jun 21	09/06/2021
3.2.103	M Yogakumar (Wai 237, Wai 762, Wai 1886, Wai 1531, Wai 2005, Wai 2206, Wai 2063, Wai 2761, Wai 2743, Wai 2747 & Wai 2894), Memorandum of counsel filing speaking notes of Dr Shiloh Groot, 9 Jun 21	09/06/2021
3.2.104	T Afeaki / S Tofi (Wai 700), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file out of time, 9 Jun 21	09/06/2021
3.2.105	M Tukapua (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown responding to claimant submissions regarding presentation of evidence for hearing week three, 9 Jun 21	09/06/2021
3.2.106	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis, Memorandum of co-ordinating counsel regarding cross-examination of Te Ariki Pihama and request for a chambers conference, 9 Jun 21	09/06/2021
3.2.107	Ā Ngāpō / H Rāmeke (Wai 2123), Memorandum of counsel seeking to file corrections to transcript for hearing week one, 10 Jun 21	10/06/2021
3.2.108	Ā Ngāpō / H Rāmeke (Wai 2123), Memorandum of counsel filing speaking notes of Francis McLaughlin, 10 Jun 21	10/06/2021
3.2.109	K Dixon / T Va'afusuaga (Wai 745, Wai 1308 & Wai 2911), Memorandum of counsel filing cross-examination documents, 10 Jun 21	10/06/2021
3.2.109(a)	Appendix A: Cross-examination documents, 10 Jun 21 (filed by K Dixon / T Va'afusuaga)	10/06/2021
3.2.110	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Memorandum of counsel filing corrections to the draft transcript for hearing week one, 11 Jun 21	11/06/2021
3.2.111	D Hall / L Rogers / D Ranchhod / J Cajés (Wai 2758), Memorandum of the New Zealand Māori counsel regarding draft transcript corrections for hearing week 1, 11 Jun 21	11/06/2021
3.2.112	J Cole (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown filing questions in writing for evidence for hearing week two, 11 Jun 21	11/06/2021
3.2.113	J Cole (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown filing the draft timetable for hearing week three, 11 Jun 21	11/06/2021
3.2.113(a)	Final draft hearing week three timetable, 11 Jun 21	11/06/2021
3.2.114	D Stone / Dr G Hewison, Memorandum of counsel filing Productivity Commission Report mentioned by David Hay, 14 Jun 21	14/06/2021
3.2.115	D Hall / L Rogers / D Ranchhod / J Cajés (Wai 2758), Memorandum of the counsel filing responses to the Tribunal questions to Trevor McGlinchey and Amber Clarke at hearing week 2, 14 Jun 21	14/06/2021
3.2.116	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Memorandum of counsel providing responses to matters in hearing week two, 14 Jun 21	14/06/2021
3.2.117	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis (Wai 2699), Memorandum of counsel filing answers from Scott Figenshow to Tribunal questions, 14 Jun 21	14/06/2021
3.2.118	M Sharp (Wai 2757), Memorandum of counsel regarding filing of Appendix of sources for #C3 evidence of Gareth Kiernan, 14 Jun 21	14/06/2021
3.2.119	J Cole (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown filing opening submissions with concessions and acknowledgements seeking leave to file supplementary Crown evidence and providing update, 15 Jun 21	15/06/2021
3.2.120	J Cole (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown filing follow-up response to questions asked at hearing week two, 15 Jun 21	15/06/2021
3.2.121	J Cole (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown filing list and short biography of all subject matter experts for hearing week three, 15 Jun 21	15/06/2021
3.2.122	B Lyall (Wai 2742), Memorandum of counsel filing Dr Alice Mills response to written question to Tribunal member Prue Kapua, 15 Jun 21	15/06/2021
3.2.123	H Graham (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown providing corrections to transcript for hearing week one, 15 Jun 21	15/06/2021
3.2.124	Ā Ngāpō / H Rāmeke (Wai 2123), Memorandum of counsel seek leave for an extension for	15/06/2021

filing claimant responses, 15 Jun 21

3.2.125	T Te Whenua (Wai 3011), Memorandum of counsel filing presentation of Cherie Kururangi, 15 Jun 21	15/06/2021
3.2.126	J Cole (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown filing summary brief of evidence of Andrew Crisp, 15 Jun 21	15/06/2021
3.2.127	J Cole (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown regarding Pūrākau evaluation of housing first programmes in Rotorua and Ōtautahi/Christchurch, 15 Jun 21	15/06/2021
3.2.127(a)	Appendix A: He Oranga Ngākau, He Pikinga Wairua, 15 Jun 21 (filed by J Cole)	15/06/2021
3.2.127(b)	Appendix B: He Whare Kōrero o Mangatakitahi - Housing First Rotorua, 15 Jun 21 (filed by J Cole)	15/06/2021
3.2.128	J Cole (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown filing summary brief of evidence of Edward Charles Piers Ablett-Hampson and Alexander Roy McKenzie, 17 Jun 21	17/06/2021
3.2.130	M Tukapua (Crown), Memorandum of counsel filing the Crown common bundle of documents for hearing week three of stage one: Māori Homelessness, 17 Jun 21	17/06/2021
3.2.131	J Mason (Wai 2759, Wai 1384, Wai 1940, Wai 1681), Memorandum of counsel filing hearing week two documents, 17 Jun 21	17/06/2021
3.2.132	J Cole (Crown), Memorandum of counsel filing response from Mel Harrington of the Ministry of Social Development on a matter arising during hearing two, 18 Jun 21	18/06/2021
3.2.133	M Tukapua (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown seeking to file Pūao Te Atatū, 22 Jun 21	22/06/2021
3.2.134	J Cole (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown filing Te Pae Tata, 23 Jun 21	23/06/2021
3.2.135	A Thomas / A Herewini (Wai 2722), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to withdraw time granted for cross-examination due to circumstances surrounding COVID-19, 24 Jun 21	24/06/2021
3.2.136	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Memorandum of counsel addressing the draft research report project briefs, 2 Jul 21	02/07/2021
3.2.137	TK Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis, Memorandum of co-ordinating counsel regarding Closing submissions and addressing other matters, 27 Jul 21	27/07/2021
3.2.138	Dr S-M Downs / J Lang / H Jamieson / H Rauputu (Wai 682, Wai 1464 & Wai 1546), Memorandum of counsel filing suggested corrections to the draft transcript for hearing week two, 6 Jul 21	06/07/2021
3.2.139	A Sykes / T Silveira (Wai 558, Wai 1885, Wai 3494 & Wai 2807), Memorandum of counsel filing suggested changes to the aforementioned transcript, 7 Jul 21	07/07/2021
3.2.140	Dr B Gilling / R Bull (Wai 3013), Memorandum of counsel filing transcript corrections for hearing week two, 8 Jul 21	08/07/2021
3.2.141	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis (Wai 2699), Memorandum of counsel filing answers from Scott Figenshow to questions from Michael Sharp, 12 Jul 21	12/07/2021
3.2.142	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis (Wai 1781, Wai 2878 & Wai 2699), Memorandum of counsel filing documents referred to in cross-examination at hearing three, 12 Jul 21	12/07/2021
3.2.142(a)	Appendix A: Supporting documents for Ministry of Social Development and Kāinga Ora, 12 Jul 21 (filed by T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis)	12/07/2021
3.2.143	K Dixon / T Va'afusuaga (Wai 745, Wai 1308 & Wai 2911), Memorandum of counsel filing corrections to the draft transcript for hearing 2, 13 Jul 21	13/07/2021

Date printed: 30-Jan-2023

Last updated: 27-Jan-2023

3.2.144	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Memorandum of counsel filing corrections to the draft transcript for hearing week 2, 13 Jul 21	13/07/2021
3.2.145	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis (Wai 2699 & Wai 1781), Memorandum of counsel filing corrections to draft transcript for hearing week 2, 13 Jul 21	13/07/2021
3.2.146	D Stone / G Hewison (Wai 1789, Wai 2697, Wai 2748 & Wai 2877), Memorandum of counsel filing corrections to draft transcript for hearing week 2, 14 Jul 21	14/07/2021
3.2.147	J Cole (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown providing corrections to transcript for hearing week 2, 14 Jul 21	14/07/2021
3.2.148	A Kalansuriya / K Naidu (Wai 237, Wai 762, Wai 1886, Wai 1531, Wai 2005, Wai 2206, Wai 2063, Wai 2761, Wai 2743, Wai 2747 & Wai 2894), Memorandum of counsel filing corrections to transcript for hearing week 2, 14 Jul 21	14/07/2021
3.2.149	B Lyall (Wai 2813), Memorandum of counsel filing questions for Andrew McKenzie of Kāinga Ora, 22 Jul 21	22/07/2021
3.2.150	M Yogakumar / V Sudhakar (Wai 237, Wai 762, Wai 1886, Wai 1531, Wai 2005, Wai 2206, Wai 2063, Wai 2761, Wai 2743, Wai 2747, Wai 2894), Memorandum of counsel filing questions in writing for Edward Charles Piers Ablett-Hampson and Alexander Roy McKenzie, 23 Jul 21	23/07/2021
3.2.151	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Memorandum of counsel filing questions for Crown, 23 Jul 21	23/07/2021
3.2.152	K Dixon / T Va'afusuaga (Wai 745, Wai 1308 & Wai 2911), Memorandum of counsel filing questions in writing for Marama Edwards, 23 Jul 21	23/07/2021
3.2.153	B Lyall / L Thornton (Wai 421, Wai 593, Wai 869, Wai 874, Wai 1247, Wai 1383, Wai 1832, Wai 1890, Wai 2368, Wai 2742 & Wai 2813), Joint memorandum of counsel filing corrections to the transcript for hearing two of the Stage One Housing Inquiry, 2 Jul 21	02/07/2021
3.2.154	J Cole (Crown), Memorandum of counsel filing the speaking notes from hearing three and minor corrections to evidence, 22 Jul 21	22/07/2021
3.2.154(a)	Appendix A: Minor corrections to Crown's evidence as confirmed by relevant witnesses during hearing week 3, 22 Jul 21	22/07/2021
3.2.155	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson / G Sharrock, Joint memorandum of counsel filing questions for Crown, 23 Jul 21	23/07/2021
3.2.155(a)	G Sharrock (Wai 1941 & Wai 2179), Questions in writing for the Crown, 23 Jul 21	23/07/2021
3.2.156	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson (Wai 861, Wai 2380, Wai 2805, Wai 2679, Wai 2731, Wai 2732, Wai 2871 & Wai 2914), Memorandum of counsel accompanying questions in writing for Crown witness, 23 Jul 21	23/07/2021
3.2.156(a)	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson (Wai 861, Wai 2380, Wai 2805, Wai 2679, Wai 2731, Wai 2732, Wai 2871 & Wai 2914), Questions in writing for Crown witnesses, 23 Jul 21	23/07/2021
3.2.157	D Hall / L Rogers / D Ranchhod (Wai 2758), Memorandum of the New Zealand Māori Council regarding draft transcript corrections for hearing three, 29 Jul 21	29/07/2021
3.2.158	D Stone / D Lafaele / M Kennelly (Wai 1789, Wai 2698, Wai 2748 & Wai 2877), Memorandum of counsel filing suggested corrections to aforementioned transcript for hearing week 3, 30 Jul 21	30/07/2021
3.2.159	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis, Joint-memorandum of counsel regarding venue for the hearing of claimant closing submissions at hearing four, 9 Aug 21	09/08/2021
3.2.159(a)	Appendix A: List of claimant counsel in support of memorandum, 9 Aug 21	09/08/2021
3.2.160	A Sykes / K Delamere-Ririnui / T Silveira (Wai 558, Wai 1885, Wai 2494 & Wai 2807), Memorandum of counsel filing suggested changes to transcript for hearing three, 9 Aug 21	09/08/2021

3.2.161	Ā Ngāpō / H Rāmeke (Wai 2123), Memorandum of counsel seeking to file corrections to transcript for hearing three, 9 Aug 21	09/08/2021
3.2.162	K Dixon / T Va'afusuaga (Wai 745, Wai 1308 & Wai 2911), Memorandum of counsel filing corrections to the draft transcript for hearing three, 9 Aug 21	09/08/2021
3.2.163	J Lang / H Rauputu (Wai 682, Wai 1464 & Wai 1546), Memorandum of counsel filing suggested corrections to the draft transcript for hearing three, 9 Aug 21	09/08/2021
3.2.164	A Thomas / A Herewini (Wai 2722), Memorandum of counsel filing corrections to the draft transcript for hearing three, 9 Aug 21	09/08/2021
3.2.165	R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / H Graham (Crown), Memorandum of counsel providing corrections to transcript for hearing week three, 9 Aug 21	09/08/2021
3.2.166	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis (Wai 1781, Wai 2878 & Wai 2699), Memorandum of counsel filing proposed corrections to hearing three transcript, 10 Aug 21	10/08/2021
3.2.167	B Lyall / L Thornton (Wai 421, Wai 593, Wai 869, Wai 874, Wai 1247, Wai 1383, Wai 1832, Wai 1890, Wai 2368, Wai 2742 & Wai 2813), Joint memorandum of counsel filing corrections to the transcript for hearing three, 11 Aug 21	11/08/2021
3.2.168	R Schmidt-McCleave (Crown), Memorandum of counsel filing responses to questions in writing and follow-up filing, 13 Aug 21	13/08/2021
3.2.168(a)	Appendix A: Clarification of CHRA comments at Wai 2750 hearing, 22 June 2021, 13 Aug 21	13/08/2021
3.2.169	R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / H Graham (Crown), Memorandum of counsel seeking extension for remaining filing, 19 Aug 21	19/08/2021
3.2.170	Dr S-M Downs / J Lang / H Rauputu (Wai 682, Wai 1464 & Wai 1546), Memorandum of counsel requesting a two-week extension for the filing of the claimants specific closing submissions, 24 Aug 21	24/08/2021
3.2.171	A Sykes / K Delamere-Ririnui / T Silveira (Wai 558, Wai 1885, Wai 2494 & Wai 2807), Memorandum of counsel requesting a two-week extension for the filing of closing submissions, 24 Aug 21	24/08/2021
3.2.172	Ā Ngāpō / H Rāmeke (Wai 2123), Memorandum of counsel filing support of request seeking extension for closing submissions, 25 Aug 21	25/08/2021
3.2.173	R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown filing updated Crown position and Further follow-up filing from hearing week three, 30 Aug 21	30/08/2021
3.2.174	R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown in response to Tribunal directions, 30 Aug 22	30/08/2021
3.2.175	B Tūpara / B Lyall / D Hall / L Rogers / M Sharp / R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / H Graham, Joint memorandum of counsel providing update on historical report for the period 1840 to 1934, 30 Aug 21	30/08/2021
3.2.176	A Thomas / A Herewini (Wai 2722), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave for filing, 31 Aug 21	31/08/2021
3.2.177	R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua (Crown), Memorandum of counsel filing table providing progress update on each recommendation in Hōkai Rangī: Ara Poutama Aotearoa strategy, 1 Sep 21	01/09/2021
3.2.178	R Schmidt-McCleave (Crown), Memorandum of counsel filing the remaining follow-up filing from hearing three on behalf of the Ministry of Social Development, 3 Sep 21	03/09/2021
3.2.179	R Schmidt-McCleave (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown filing further information from Te Tūāpapa Kura Kāinga, 6 Sep 21	06/09/2021
3.2.179(a)	Appendix A: Invitation sent to Manurewa Marae on behalf of the Auckland Central Regional Commissioners, 6 Sep 21	06/09/2021
3.2.179(b)	Appendix B: Confidential, 9 Sep 21 (filed by H Graham)	09/09/2021
3.2.179(c)	Appendix C: Confidential, 9 Sep 21 (filed by H Graham)	09/09/2021
3.2.179(d)	Appendix D: List of attendees at Homeless Action Plan hui held in Waikato on 4 October 2019, 9 Sep 21 (filed by H Graham)	09/09/2021
3.2.180	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis, Joint-Memorandum of counsel seeking an extension to file generic closing submissions, 6 Sep 21	06/09/2021

3.2.180(a)	Appendix A: List of claimant counsel in support of the joint-memorandum, 6 Sep 21	06/09/2021
3.2.181	S Loa / M Sreen, Memorandum of counsel filing generic closing submissions - data collection, 20 Sep 21	20/09/2021
3.2.182	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis, Memorandum of coordinating counsel seeking extension to file generic closing submissions, 20 Sep 21	20/09/2021
3.2.183	C Hockly / B Loader (Wai 2716), Memorandum of counsel filing generic closing submissions on homelessness and rangatahi, 21 Sep 21	21/09/2021
3.2.184	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis, Memorandum of co-ordinating counsel filing generic closing submissions, 21 Sep 21	21/09/2021
3.2.185	S Loa / M Sreen, Memorandum of counsel filing bundle of authorities for generic closing submissions on Data Collection , 29 Sep 21	29/09/2021
3.2.186	M Tukapua (Crown), Memorandum of counsel filing the refreshed Maihi Ka Ora - National Māori Housing strategy and the Government Policy Statement on Housing and Urban Development, 30 Sep 21	30/09/2021
3.2.187	R Schmidt-McCleave (Crown), Memorandum of counsel filing evidential fact sheets for Residential Development Response Fund and the Land for Housing programme, 1 Oct 21	01/10/2021
3.2.188	S Loa / M Yogakumar (Wai 762, Wai 1886, Wai 1531, Wai 2005, Wai 2206, Wai 2063, Wai 2761, Wai 2743, Wai 2747 & Wai 2894), Memorandum of counsel seeking extension for specific closing submissions, 5 Oct 21	05/10/2021
3.2.189	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Memorandum of counsel seeking extension for specific claimant closing submissions, 6 Oct 21	06/10/2021
3.2.190	A Sykes / T Silveira (Wai 2807 & Wai 2494), Memorandum of counsel seeking extension to file specific closing submissions, 6 Oct 21	06/10/2021
3.2.191	A Thomas / A Herewini (Wai 2722), Memorandum of counsel seeking extension to file closing submissions, 6 Oct 21	06/10/2021
3.2.192	M Sharp (Wai 2757), Memorandum of counsel seeking an extension of time to file closing submissions, 6 Oct 21	06/10/2021
3.2.193	C Beaumont (Wai 2257 & Wai 120), Memorandum of counsel requesting an extension, 6 Oct 21	06/10/2021
3.2.194	B Gilling / R Bull (Wai 972), Memorandum of counsel filing closing submissions on behalf of Wai 972, 6 Oct 21	06/10/2021
3.2.195	B Loader (Wai 2745), Memorandum of counsel seeking extension to file claimant-specific closing submissions, 6 Oct 21	06/10/2021
3.2.196	G Sharrock (Wai 1941 & Wai 2179), Memorandum of counsel seeking extension to filing closing submissions, 7 Oct 21	07/10/2021
3.2.197	Dr B Gilling / R Bull (Wai 1670), Memorandum of counsel filing closing submissions for homelessness stage one on behalf of Wai 1670, 8 Oct 21	08/10/2021
3.2.198	S Loa / M Sreen / S Yogakumar (Wai 237, Wai 762, Wai 1886, Wai 1531, Wai 2005, Wai 2063, Wai 2761, Wai 2743, Wai 2747 & Wai 2894), Memorandum of counsel regarding common bundle, 12 Oct 21	12/10/2021
3.2.199	Dr S-M Downs / J Lang / J Jamieson / H Rauputu (Wai 682, Wai 1464 & Wai 1546), Memorandum of counsel filing specific closing submissions, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.2.200	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson (Wai 2679), Memorandum of counsel filing claim specific filing claim specific closing submissions for the Wai 2679 claim, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.2.201	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson (Wai 2732), Memorandum of counsel filing claim specific closing submissions for the Wai 2732 claim, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.2.202	B Lyall (Wai 2742), Memorandum of counsel filing amended statement of claim, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.2.203	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson (Wai 2732 & Wai 2679), Memorandum of counsel filing claims for the Wai 2732 and the Wai 2679 claims and referring to the statement of issues, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.2.204	Ā Ngāpō / H Rāmeke (Wai 2123), Memorandum of counsel filing closing submissions on behalf of Wai 2123 claim, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.2.205	D Lafaele / M Kennelly (Wai 1789 & Wai 2697), Memorandum of counsel filing joint-closing	13/10/2021

submissions for the claimants, 13 Oct 21

3.2.206	Dr S-M Downs / J Lang / H Jamieson / H Rauputu (Wai 682, Wai 1464 & Wai 1546), Memorandum of counsel filing amended statement of claim highlighting particulars linked to statement of issues for stage one, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.2.207	D Stone / Dr G Hewison (Wai 2877 & Wai 2748), Memorandum of counsel filing joint-closing submissions for the claimants, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.2.208	N Lambert / K Davis / R Brown (Wai 2699), Memorandum of counsel filing closing submissions for Wai 2699, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.2.209	S Loa / S Yogakumar (Wai 237, Wai 762, Wai 1886, Wai 1531, Wai 2005, Wai 2063, Wai 2206, Wai 2761, Wai 2743, Wai 2747 & Wai 2894), Memorandum of counsel filing claimant specific closing submissions, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.2.210	Dr B Gilling / R Bull (Wai 1670 & Wai 972), Memorandum of counsel reviewing amended statement of claim for Wai 1670 & Wai 972, and referring to the statement of issues, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.2.211	N Lambert / K Davis / R Brown (Wai 1781), Memorandum of counsel filing closing submissions for Wai 1781, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.2.212	C Beaumont (Wai 2257 & Wai 120), Memorandum of counsel filing joint-closing submissions of Wai 120 and Wai 2257, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.2.213	B Loader (Wai 2745), Memorandum of counsel filing claimant specific closings submissions, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.2.214	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Memorandum of counsel filing closing submissions for Te Matapihi, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.2.215	D Watkins (wai 2710), Memorandum of counsel to accompany filing of closing submissions in the homelessness stage one on behalf of Wai 2710, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.2.216	T Te Whenua (Wai 1511 & Wai 3031), Memorandum of counsel filing claimant specific closing submissions, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.2.217	K Dixon / A Chesnutt / A Evans / T Va'afusuaga (Wai 745 & Wai 1308), Memorandum of counsel filing closing submissions for Patuharakeke, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.2.218	J Mason (Wai 1384, Wai 2674, Wai 1524, Wai 1541, Wai 1637, Wai 1681, Wai 1537, Wai 377, Wai 996, Wai 1940, Wai 2924, Wai 2875, Wai 3017, Wai 2974, Wai 3012 & Wai 1567), Memorandum of counsel filing opening submissions, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.2.219	A Sykes / T Silveira (Wai 2807 & Wai 2494), Memorandum of counsel reviewing amended statement of claims, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.2.220	A Thomas / A Herewini (Wai 2722), Memorandum of counsel filing closing submissions, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.2.221	A Sykes / T Silveira (Wai 2807 & Wai 2498), Memorandum of counsel filing specific closing submissions for Wai 2494 & Wai 2807, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.2.222	A McCarthy / W McCarthy (Wai 2739), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file closing submissions out of time, 14 Oct 21	14/10/2021
3.2.223	D Naden / L Millington (Wai 237, Wai 762, Wai 1886, Wai 1531, Wai 2005, Wai 2063, Wai 2206, Wai 2761, Wai 2743, Wai 2747 & Wai 2894), Memorandum of counsel filing bundle of authorities for specific claimant closing submissions, 18 Oct 21	18/10/2021
3.2.224	A Thomas / A Herewini (Wai 2722), Memorandum of counsel regarding translation of closing submissions, 18 Oct 21	18/10/2021
3.2.225	N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis, Memorandum of coordinating counsel filing timetable for hearing week four, 19 Oct 21	19/10/2021
3.2.225(a)	Appendix A: Timetable for hearing four, 19 Oct 21	19/10/2021
3.2.226	G Sharrock (Wai 1941 & Wai 2179), Memorandum of counsel filing bundle of authorities, 18 Oct 21	18/10/2021
3.2.227	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson (Wai 2732 & Wai 2679), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to present closing submissions via AVL, 21 Oct 21	21/10/2021
3.2.228	A Sykes / T Silveira (Wai 2807 & Wai 2494), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to attend hearing in person, 22 Oct 21	22/10/2021
3.2.229	A McCarthy / W McCarthy (Wai 2739), Memorandum of counsel filing bundle of authorities for	27/10/2021

Date printed: 30-Jan-2023

Last updated: 27-Jan-2023

claimant specific closing submissions, 27 Oct 21

3.2.230	B Lyall (Wai 421, Wai 593, Wai 869, Wai 1247, Wai 1383, Wai 1890, Wai 2742 & Wai 2813), Joint memorandum of counsel addressing outstanding matters from presentation of closing submissions, 28 Oct 21	28/10/2021
3.2.231	D Stone / C Leauga / D Lafaele / M Kennelly (Wai1789 & Wai 2697), Memorandum of counsel filing respectibe highlighted statements of claim, 28 Oct 21	28/10/2021
3.2.232	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson (Wai 2679), Memorandum of counsel filing documents referred to in claimant specific closings, 29 Oct 21	29/10/2021
3.2.233	J Mason (Wai 1940, Wai 2924, Wai 996, Wai 1681, Wai 3017, Wai 2759, Wai 2974, Wai 1656, Wai 1384, Wai 2994, Wai 1567, Wai 337 & Wai 3012), Memorandum of counsel filing further specific recommendations sought in closing submissions, 29 Oct 21	29/10/2021
3.2.234	Dr B Gilling / R Bull (Wai 972), Memorandum of counsel refiling statement of claim with relevant matters highlighted, 4 Nov 21	04/11/2021
3.2.235	M Tukapua (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown filing the draft timetable for hearing week five - Crown closing submissions, 5 Nov 21	05/11/2021
3.2.235(a)	Appendix A: Hearing five timetable - Crown closing week, 5 Nov 21	05/11/2021
3.2.236	T Afeaki / S Tofi (Wai 700), Memorandum of counsel filing claimant specific closing submissions for stage one, 5 Nov 21	05/11/2021
3.2.237	D Stone / C Leauga / D Lafaele / M Kennelly (Wai 1789 & Wai 2697), Memorandum of counsel in response to questions posed by Tribunal member Dr Paul Hamer, 8 Nov 21	08/11/2021
3.2.238	M Tukapua (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown filing Crown closng submissions, 9 Nov 21	09/11/2021
3.2.239	M Sharp (Wai 2757), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file affidavit of Gareth Kiernan regarding housing price inflation, 5 Oct 21	05/10/2021
3.2.240	M Tukapua (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown filing evidencial fact sheets, 11 Nov 21	11/11/2021
3.2.241	Dr B Gilling / R Bull (Wai 1670), Memorandum of counsel concerning matters arising at the hearing of claimant closing submissions, 11 Nov 21	11/11/2021
3.2.242	Dr B Gilling / R Bull (Wai 1670), Memorandum of counsel concerning matters arising at the hearing of claimant closing submissions, 11 Nov 21	11/11/2021
3.2.243	D Watkins (Wai 2710), Memorandum of counsel to accompany filing of highlighted paragraphs in addendum to statement of claim relevant to the homelessness inquiry, 12 Nov 21	12/11/2021
3.2.244	Dr S-M Downs / J Lang / H Jamieson / J Hita (Wai 682, Wai 1464 & Wai 1546), Memorandum of counsel requeing an extension to file the written update on the house at Waikare, 12 Nov 21	12/11/2021
3.2.245	C Beaumont (Wai 2257 & Wai 120), Memorandum of counsel filing statement of claim enclosed with highlights relevant to the homelessness inquiry, 12 Nov 21	12/11/2021
3.2.246	S Loa / E Greensmith-West (Wai 237, Wai 762, Wai 1886, Wai 1531, Wai 2005, Wai 2206, Wai 2063, Wai 2761, Wai 2743, Wai 2747 & Wai 2894), Memorandum of counsel answering questions in writing from hearing four, 12 Nov 21	12/11/2021
3.2.247	A Sykes / T Silveira (Wai 2807 & Wai 2494), Memorandum of counsel filing amended statement of claim enclosed with highlighted areas relating to homelessness, 12 Nov	12/11/2021
3.2.248	A Thomas / A Herewini (Wai 2722), Memorandum of counsel filing statement of claim enclosed with highlighted areas relating to homelessness, 12 Nov 21	12/11/2021
3.2.249	N Lambert / K Davis (Wai 2699 & Wai 1781), Memorandum of counsel responding to Tribunal questions at hearing four on generic on homelessness policy and strategy 2009-2021 and specific claimant closing submissions for Wai 1781 and enclosing highlighted statements of claim, 12 Nov 21	12/11/2021
3.2.250	J Mason (Wai 996, Wai 2759, Wai 1384, Wai 1940, Wai 1681, Wai 1673, Wai 1524, Wai 1537, Wai 1541 & Wai 377), Memorandum of counsel seeking extension, 12 Nov 21	12/11/2021
3.2.251	T Te Whenua (Wai 1511 & Wai 3011), Memorandum of counsel filing amended statements of claim enclosed with highlighted areas relating to homelessness, 12 Nov 21	12/11/2021
3.2.252	M Tukapua (Crown), Memorandum of counsel filing information following hearing four, 12 Nov 21	12/11/2021

Date printed: 30-Jan-2023

Last updated: 27-Jan-2023

3.2.253	G Sharrock (Wai 1941 & Wai 2179), Memorandum of counsel filing highlighted amended statement of claim relating to homelessness, 17 Nov 21	17/11/2021
3.2.254	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Memorandum of counsel filing highlighted amended statement of claim relating to homelessness, 17 Nov 21	17/11/2021
3.2.255	J Mason (Wai 1384), Memorandum of counsel filing highlighted amended statement of claim relating to homelessness, 17 Nov 21	17/11/2021
3.2.256	J Mason (Wai 2759), Memorandum of counsel filing highlighted amended statement of claim relating to homelessness, 17 Nov 21	17/11/2021
3.2.257	J Mason (Wai 996), Memorandum of counsel filing highlighted amended statement of claim relating to homelessness, 17 Nov 21	17/11/2021
3.2.258	J Mason (Wai 1940), Memorandum of counsel filing highlighted amended statement of claim relating to homelessness, 17 Nov 21	17/11/2021
3.2.259	R Schmidt-McCleave / H Graham (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown filing Māori partnership framework, 17 Nov 21	17/11/2021
3.2.260	J Mason (Wai 1524, Wai 1541, Wai 1673, Wai 1681 & Wai 1537), Memorandum of counsel filing highlighted statement of claim relating to homelessness, 17 Nov 21	17/11/2021
3.2.261	N Lambert / K Davis, Joint memorandum of counsel seeking extension to file claimant submissions in reply, 22 Nov 21	22/11/2021
3.2.261(a)	Appendix A: Counsel in support of joint memorandum of counsel, 22 Nov 21	22/11/2021
3.2.262	Dr S-M Downs / J Lang / H Jamieson / J Hita (Wai 682, Wai 1464 & Wai 1546), Memorandum of counsel requesting an extension for claimant reply submissions, 29 Nov 21	29/11/2021
3.2.263	R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / I Wilson (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown filing updated evidential fact sheet for Oranga Tamaraki transition support service, 30 Nov 21	30/11/2021
3.2.264	A Sykes / K Delamere- Ririnui / T Silveira (Wai 2494, Wai 558, Wai 1885 & Wai 2807), Memorandum of counsel requesting an extension on reply submissions, 30 Nov 21	30/11/2021
3.2.265	S Loa / E Greensmith-West / S Ram (Wai 237, Wai 762, Wai 1886, Wai 1531, Wai 2005, Wai 2206, Wai 2063, Wai 2761, Wai 2743, Wai 2747 & Wai 2894), Memorandum of counsel regarding redacted Crown documents, 1 Dec 21	01/12/2021
3.2.265(a)	Appendix A: Index of containing redacted information concerning Department of Corrections funding and are currently on the Record of Inquiry, 1 Dec 21	01/12/2021
3.2.266	R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / I Wilson (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown filing responses to matters arising during the hearing of Crown closing submissions, 3 Dec 21	03/12/2021
3.2.267	D Watkins (Wai 2710), Memorandum of counsel to accompany response of Wai 2710 claimants to Crown closing submissions, 7 Dec 21	06/12/2021
3.2.268	R Schmidt-McCleave (Crown), Memorandum of counsel providing an update to its table of responses, 9 Dec 21	09/12/2021
3.2.269	M Tukapua / H Graham / R Schmidt-McCleave (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown filing evidential fact sheet for Te Tautiaki - Te Tūāpapa kura kāinga māori strategy, 10 Dec 21	10/12/2021
3.2.270	M Tukapua (Crown), Memorandum of counsel requesting an extension, 14 Dec 21	14/12/2021
3.2.271	D Hall / L Rogers / T Durie Jr (Wai 2758), Memorandum of The New Zealand Māori council regarding draft transcript corrections for hearing week four, 15 Dec 21	15/12/2021
3.2.272	Dr B Gilling / R Bull (Wai 972, Wai 1661, Wai 1670, Wai 1843 & Wai 2389), Memorandum of counsel filing transcript corrections for #4.1.8, 15 Dec 21	15/12/2021
3.2.273	A Thomas / A Herewini (Wai 2722), Memorandum of counsel seeking extension to file reply submissions, 15 Dec 21	15/12/2021
3.2.274	Dr B Gilling / R Bull (Wai 972), Memorandum of counsel filing submissions in reply on behalf of Wai 972, 15 Dec 21	15/12/2021
3.2.275	R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / H Graham (Crown), Memorandum of counsel in response to directions #2.6.24, 15 Dec 21	15/12/2021
3.2.275(a)	Appendix B: CONFIDENTIAL, 15 Dec 21	15/12/2021

3.2.276	R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapu / H Graham (Crown), Memorandum of counsel in relation to filing of unredacted information, 16 Dec 21	16/12/2021
3.2.276(a)	Appendix A: Schedule of documents requested by Tamaki Legal, 16 Dec 21 (filed by R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / H Graham)	16/12/2021
3.2.277	A Sykes / T Silveira (Wai 2807 & Wai 2494), Memorandum of counsel filing claimant reply submissions to crown closing for stage one, 20 Dec 21	20/12/2021
3.2.278	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Memorandum of counsel in response to recent filing, 16 Dec 21	16/12/2021
3.2.279	Dr B Gilling / R Bull (Wai 1670), Memorandum of counsel filing submissions in reply for Wai 1670, 17 Dec 21	17/12/2021
3.2.280	C Beaumont (Wai 2257 & Wai 120), Memorandum of counsel filing joint closing submissions, 17 Dec 21	17/12/2021
3.2.281	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Memorandum of counsel filing reply submissions, 20 Dec 21	20/12/2021
3.2.282	K Dixon / A Chesnutt / A Evans / T Va'afusuaga (Wai 745 & Wai 1308), Memorandum of counsel filing submissions in reply on behalf of Wai 745/ 1308, 20 Dec 21	20/12/2021
3.2.283	Ā Ngāpō (Wai 2123), Memorandum of counsel filing reply submissions, 20 Dec 21	20/12/2021
3.2.284	J Mason (Wai 996, Wai 2759, Wai 1384, Wai 1940, Wai 1681, Wai 1673, Wai 1524, Wai 1537, Wai 1541, Wai 377, Wai 2974, Wai 3012, Wai 1567, Wai 2924 & Wai 3017), Memorandum of counsel seeking extension, 20 Dec 21	20/12/2021
3.2.285	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson (Wai 2679), Memorandum on counsel filing reply submissions for the Wai 2679 claim, 20 Dec 21	20/12/2021
3.2.286	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson (Wai 2732), Memorandum of counsel filing reply submissions for the Wai 2732 claim, 20 Dec 21	20/12/2021
3.2.287	S Loa / E Greensmith-West (Wai 237, Wai 762, Wai 1886, Wai 1531, Wai 2005, Wai 2063, Wai 2206, Wai 2761, Wai 2743, Wai 2747 & Wai 2894), Memorandum of counsel filing reply submissions, 20 Dec 21	20/12/2021
3.2.288	D Stone / C Leauga / D Lafaele / M Kennelly (Wai 1789 & Wai 2697), Memorandum of counsel filing joint submissions, 20 Dec 21	20/12/2021
3.2.289	A Thomas / A Herewini (Wai 2722), Memorandum of counsel filing the submissions in reply on behalf of Manurewa marae, 20 Dec 21	20/12/2021
3.2.290	D Stone / G Hewison (Wai 2877 & Wai 2748), Memorandum of counsel filing joint submissions, 20 Dec 21	20/12/2021
3.2.291	Ā Ngāpō (Wai 2123), Memorandum of counsel filing corrections to hearing four transcripts, 20 Dec 21	20/12/2021
3.2.292	Dr S-M Downs / J Lang / H Rauputu / J Hita (Wai 682, Wai 1464 & Wai 1546), Memorandum of counsel filing reply submissions, 20 Dec 21	20/12/2021
3.2.293	N Lamber / K Davis (Wai 2699, Wai 2878 & Wai 1781), Memorandum of counsel refiling reply submissions, 21 Dec 21	21/12/2021
3.2.294	D Stone / C Leauga / D Lafaele / M Kennelly (Wai 1789, Wai 2877, Wai 2697 & Wai 2748), Memorandum of counsel filing corrections to draft transcript #4.1.8, 21 Dec 21	21/12/2021
3.2.295	A Thomas / A Herewini (Wai 2722), Memorandum of counsel filing corrections to draft transcript #4.1.8, 22 Dec 21	22/12/2021
3.2.296	N Lambert / K Davis (Wai 1781, Wai 2878 & Wai 2699), Memorandum of counsel filing proposed corrections to hearing week 4 transcript, 22 Dec 21	22/12/2021
3.2.297	B Lyall (Wai 421, Wai 593, Wai 869, Wai 874, Wai 1247, Wai 1383, Wai 1832, Wai 1890, Wai 2368, Wai 2742, Wai 2813), Joint memorandum of counsel filing corrections to draft transcript #4.1.8, 22 Dec 21	22/12/2021
3.2.298	K Dixon / A Chesnutt / A Evans / T Va'afusuaga (Wai 745 & Wai 1308), Memorandum of counsel filing corrections to draft transcript # 4.1.8, 22 Dec 21	22/12/2021
3.2.299	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Memorandum of counsel regarding the correspondence of Te Matapihi with Manurewa Marae, 12 Jan 22	12/01/2022
3.2.300	R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / I Wilson (Crown), Memorandum of counsel in response to supplementary reply submissions, 21 Jan 22	21/01/2022

3.2.301	B Lyall (Wai 2813), Memorandum of counsel regarding supplementary submissions, 26 Jan 22	26/01/2022
3.2.302	R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / I Wilson (Crown), Memorandum of counsel requesting an extension, 28 Jan 22	28/01/2022
3.2.303	R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / I Wilson (Crown), Memorandum of counsel filing annual housing register data, 4 Feb 22	04/02/2022
3.2.304	R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / I Wilson (Crown), Memorandum of counsel filing remaining annual housing register data, 4 Mar 22	04/03/2022
3.2.305	R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / I Wilson (Crown), Memorandum of counsel filing 18-month review of Homelessness Action Plan, 11 Mar 22	11/03/2022
3.2.306	R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / H Graham / I Wilson (Crown), Memorandum of counsel filing reports using Youth-19 data, 14 Mar 22	14/03/2022
3.2.307	Memorandum of counsel in relation to release of additional discovery documents, 24 Mar 22	24/03/2022
3.2.307(a)	Appendix A: Schedule of additional discovery documents released by the Crown, 24 Mar 22 (filed by R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / H Graham)	24/03/2022
3.2.308	R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / H Graham / I Wilson (Crown), Memorandum of counsel filing copy of Housing First Evaluation and Rapid Rehousing Review Phase One Report, 28 Mar 23	28/03/2022
3.2.309	M Tukapua (Crown), Memorandum of counsel filing housing register data to clarify previously filed data, and requesting the vacation and substitution of said data, 19 Apr 22	19/04/2022
3.2.310	M Tukapua (Crown), Memorandum of counsel in relation to the release of additional discovery documents, 22 Apr 22	22/04/2022
3.2.311	A Bowden (Crown), Memorandum of counsel filing a cabinet paper concerning the 18-month review of the Homelessness Action Plan, 29 Apr 22	29/04/2022
3.2.312	B Tūpara / B Lyall / D Hall / M Sharp / R Schmidt-McCleave, Joint memorandum of counsel for claimants and the Crown seeking extension of time to file historical report for the period 1840 to 1934, 2 May 22	02/05/2022
3.2.313	C Panoho-Navaja / N Lambert (Co-ordinating counsel), Joint-Memorandum of claimant counsel regarding stage two of the Housing Kaupapa Inquiry, 16 May 22	16/05/2022
3.2.313(a)	Appendix A: Counsel in support of joint memorandum of counsel dated 16 May 2022, 16 May 22	16/05/2022
3.2.313(b)	Appendix B: Structure of inquiry by theme, 16 May 22	16/05/2022
3.2.313(c)	Appendix C: Wai 2750 Inquiry planning - potential hearing locations, 16 May 22	16/05/2022
3.2.313(d)	Appendix D: Sequencing of inquiry by theme and related research reports, 16 May 22	16/05/2022
3.2.314	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Memorandum of counsel confirming support for stage two approach, 17 May 22	17/05/2022
3.2.315	R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / A Bowden (Crown), Memorandum of counsel regarding stage two of the Housing Kaupapa Inquiry, 2 Jun 22	02/06/2022
3.2.316	B Tūpara / B Lyall / D Hall / L Rogers / M Sharp / R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / A Bowden, Joint memorandum of counsel seeking extension of time to file historical report for the period 1840 to 1934, 29 Jun 22	29/06/2022
3.2.317	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Memorandum of counsel for Te Matapihi filing witness documents, 29 Jun 22	29/06/2022
3.2.317(a)	Appendix A: Updating the role of the state: the case of housing in New Zealand, a blogpost by Philippa Howden-Chapman, 29 Jun 22	29/06/2022
3.2.318	R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / A Bowden (Crown), Memorandum of counsel in response to Tribunal direction #2.6.31 regarding summary of consultation meetings and approach to ongoing disclosure of relevant material, 1 Jul 22	01/07/2022
3.2.318(a)	Appendix A: Developing a Māori Housing Strategy - A draft summary of stakeholder consultations in August and September 2013, 1 Jul 22	01/07/2022
3.2.319	C Hockly / B Lyall / L Thornton (Wai 2716, Wai 2813, Wai 421, Wai 593, Wai 869, Wai 1247, Wai 1383, Wai 1890, Wai 2742, Wai 874, Wai 2368 & Wai 1832), Joint memorandum of	05/07/2022

counsel regarding the ongoing disclosure of information from the Crown, 5 Jul 22

3.2.320	R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / A Bowden (Crown), Memorandum of counsel ahead of Judicial Conference, 18 Jul 22	18/07/2022
3.2.321	N Lambert / B Walker (Coordinating counsel), Memorandum of coordinating counsel in response to memorandum-directions #2.6.32, 18 Jul 22	18/07/2022
3.2.321(a)	Appendix A: Wai 2750 Housing Stage 2 - Draft Inquiry Plan, 18 Jul 22	18/07/2022
3.2.322	D Hall / L Rogers (Wai 2758), Memorandum of the New Zealand Māori Council regarding documents referred to in oral submissions at Judicial Conference on 25 July 2022, 2 Aug 22	02/08/2022
3.2.323	R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua (Crown), Memorandum of counsel following Judicial Conference in response to New Zealand Māori Council submissions, 22 Aug 22	22/08/2022
3.2.324	K Dixon / A Evans / A Chesnutt (Wai 745, Wai 1308 & Wai 2911), Memorandum of counsel regarding corrections to transcript #4.1.010, 23 Aug 22	23/08/2022
3.2.325	E Rongo (Wai 3116), Memorandum of counsel submitting corrections to draft transcript for the judicial conference held on 25 July, 26 Aug 22	26/08/2022
3.2.326	D Hall / L Rogers (Wai 2758), Memorandum of the New Zealand Māori Council filing transcript corrections for judicial conference on 25 July, 30 Aug 22	30/08/2022
3.2.327	Ā Ngāpō (Wai 3108), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file statement of claim of Merepeka Raukawa-Tait, 14 Dec 21 (Also recorded as Wai 3108, #3.1.1)	14/12/2021
3.2.328	Ā Ngāpō (Wai 3100), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file statement of claim of Piripono Brown, 23 Nov 21 (Also recorded as Wai 3100, #3.1.1)	23/11/2021
3.2.329	E Rongo (Wai 3116), Memorandum of counsel filing statement of claim and seeking inclusion in the Kaupapa Inquiry into claims concerning Housing Policy and Services, 16 Mar 22 (Also recorded as Wai 3116, #3.1.1)	16/03/2022
3.2.330	S Loa / S Roughton (Wai 3104), Memorandum of counsel filing statement of claim of Diane Marie Paekau, 12 Aug 21 (Also recorded as Wai 3104, #3.1.1)	12/08/2021
3.2.331	Ā Ngāpō (Wai 3113), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file statement of claim of Jordan Thompson, 10 Dec 21 (Also recorded as Wai 3113, #3.1.1)	10/12/2021
3.2.332	Ā Ngāpō (Wai 2895), Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file statement of claim of Nicola Dally Paki, 24 Dec 21 (Also recorded as Wai 2895, #3.1.2)	24/12/2021
3.2.333	S Loa / A Strickland (Wai 2869), Memorandum of counsel filing an amended statement of claim, 2 Aug 21 (Also recorded as Wai 2869, #3.1.5)	02/08/2021
3.2.334	D Stone / C Leauga (Wai 1656), Memorandum of counsel notifying change of counsel for Wai 1656, 23 Nov 21 (Also recorded as Wai 1656, #3.1.1)	23/11/2021
3.2.334(a)	Appendix A: Notice of change of representation and contact details for service, 23 Nov 21 (Also recorded as Wai 1656, #3.1.1(a))	23/11/2021
3.2.334(b)	Appendix B: Signed authority to act for Wai 1656, 23 Nov 21 (Also recorded as Wai 1656, #3.1.1(b))	23/11/2021
3.2.335	B Tūpara / B Lyall / D Hall / L Rogers / M Sharp / R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua, Joint claimant and Crown memorandum of counsel filing historic report for the period 1840 to 1934, 30 Aug 22	30/08/2022
3.2.336	Ngāpō / K Reynolds, Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file statement of claim of Denise Messiter, 1 Sep 22	01/09/2022
3.2.337	K Reynolds, Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file statement of claim of Thomas Wakainga Ratahi, 1 Sep 22	01/09/2022
3.2.338	R Schmidt-McCleave (Crown), Memorandum of counsel in response to statement of claims of Denise Messiter and Thomas Wakainga Ratahi, 8 Sep 22	08/09/2022
3.2.339	R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / L Borthwick (Crown), Memorandum of counsel in relation to release of additional discovery documents, 13 Oct 22	13/10/2022
3.2.339(a)	Appendix A: Index of discovery for Wai 2750, 13 Oct 22	13/10/2022
3.2.340	C Panoho-Navaja / N Lambert / A Mukherjee / B Walker (Coordinating counsel), Joint-Memorandum of counsel seeking update on stage two of the inquiry, 14 Oct 22	14/10/2022
3.2.340(a)	Appendix A: Counsel in support of Joint-Memorandum, 14 Oct 22	14/10/2022

Date printed: 30-Jan-2023

Last updated: 27-Jan-2023

3.2.341	B Lyall / H Swedlund (Wai 421, Wai 593, Wai 869, Wai 874, Wai 1247, Wai 1383, Wai1832, Wai1890, Wai 2368, Wai 2742 & Wai 2813), Joint memorandum of counsel concerning recent documents reviewed through and Official Information Act 1982 request, 4 Nov 22	04/11/2022
3.2.342	R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / L Borthwick (Crown), Memorandum of counsel in response to the joint memorandum regarding the Official Information Act 1982 request, 15 Nov 22	15/11/2022
3.2.343	R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / L Borthwick (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the crown filing updated and new evidential fact sheets, 7 Nov 22	07/11/2022
3.2.343(a)	Appendix A: List of updated and new evidential fact sheets, 7 Nov 22	07/11/2022
3.2.344	B Lyall / L Thornton / H Swedlund (Wai 421, Wai 593, Wai 869, Wai 874, Wai 1247, Wai 1383, Wai 1832, Wai 1890, Wai 2368, Wai 2742 & Wai 2813), Joint memorandum of counsel concerning crown fact sheets, 11 Nov 22	11/11/2022
3.2.345	R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / L Borthwick (Crown), Memorandum of counsel seeking short extension to file further memorandum, 18 Nov 22	18/11/2022
3.2.346	R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / L Borthwick (Crown), Memorandum of counsel in relation to request to file updated OIA, 21 Nov 22	21/11/2022
3.2.347	N Lambert / B Walker / A Mukherjee (Coordinating Counsel), Joint memorandum of counsel filing draft Tribunal Statement of Issues, 2 Dec 22	02/12/2022
3.2.347(a)	Appendix A: Schedule 1 - Claimant counsel in support of this joint memorandum of counsel, 2 Dec 22	02/12/2022
3.2.347(b)	Appendix B: Draft Statement of Issues for the wider inquiry, 2 Dec 22	02/12/2022
3.2.348	A Ngapo / T Grant-Mackie (Wai 2123, Wai 3108, Wai 3100 & Wai 3113), Memorandum of counsel in support of joint memorandum of counsel and draft Statement of Issues filed 2 December 2022, 6 Dec 22	06/12/2022
3.2.349	B Lyall / L Thornton / H Swedlund (Wai 421, Wai 593, Wai 869, Wai 874, Wai 1247, Wai 1383, Wai 1832, Wai 1890, Wai 2368, Wai 2742 & Wai 2813), Joint memorandum regarding the Official Information Act 1982 ("OIA") material, 7 Dec 22	07/12/2022
3.2.350	B Lyall / L Thornton / H Swedlund (Wai 421, Wai 593, Wai 869, Wai 874, Wai 1247, Wai 1383, Wai 1832, Wai 1890, Wai 2368, Wai 2742 & Wai 2813), Joint memorandum of counsel filing documents received through an Official Information Act 1982 request, 19 Dec 22	19/12/2022
3.2.351	B Lyall / L Thornton / H Swedlund (Wai 421, Wai 593, Wai 869, Wai 874, Wai 1247, Wai 1383, Wai 1832, Wai 1890, Wai 2368, Wai 2742 & Wai 2813), Joint memorandum of counsel refiling paginated documents received through an Official Information Act 1982, 12 Jan 23	12/01/2023
3.2.352	R Schmidt-McCleave (Crown), Memorandum of counsel filing updated evidential fact sheets, 21 Dec 22	21/12/2022
3.2.353	B Lyall / L Thornton / H Swedlund (Wai 421, Wai 593, Wai 869, Wai 874, Wai 1247, Wai 1383, Wai 1832, Wai 1890, Wai 2368, Wai 2742 & Wai 2813), Joint memorandum of counsel filing the Homelessness and human rights: A review of the emergency housing system in Aotearoa New Zealand report, 17 Jan 23	17/01/2023
3.2.354	R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / L Borthwick (Crown), Memorandum of counsel on Draft statement issues, 20 Jan 23	20/01/2023

3.3 OPENING, CLOSING & IN REPLY

3.3.001	Dr B Gilling / K Hu / R Bull (Wai 1670), Opening submissions on behalf of Wai 1670 for Homelessness stage one, 15 Mar 21	15/03/2021
3.3.002	Dr B Gilling / R Soriano / R Bull (Wai 972), Opening submissions on behalf of Wai 972 for Homelessness stage one , 15 Mar 21	15/03/2021
3.3.003	D Stone / G Hewison (Wai 2748), Opening submissions on behalf of Jeff Haimona Tukua for stage one of the Housing Policy and Services inquiry, 15 Mar 21	15/03/2021

Date printed: 30-Jan-2023

Last updated: 27-Jan-2023

3.3.004	C Beaumont (Wai 120 & Wai 2257), Joint opening submissions for hearing week one, 15 Mar 21	15/03/2021
3.3.005	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson (Wai 2679), Opening submissions for hearing week one, 15 Mar 21	15/03/2021
3.3.006	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Opening submissions for Te Matapihi, 15 Mar 21	15/03/2021
3.3.007	B Lyall (Wai 2813), Opening submissions for Wai 2813), 15 Mar 21	15/03/2021
3.3.008	B Lyall (Wai 421, Wai 593, Wai 869, Wai 1247, Wai 1383 & Wai 1890), Opening submissions for Te Waimate Taiamai ki Kaikohe claims alliance, 15 Mar 21	15/03/2021
3.3.009	A Thomas / I Peters (Wai 2722), Tāpaetanga whakataki i te korero a Wai 2722, 15 Mar 21	15/03/2021
3.3.009(a)	A Thomas / I Peters (Wai 2722), Opening submissions for Wai 2722 (english version), 18 Mar 21	18/03/2021
3.3.010	K Dixon / A Herewini / T Va'afusuaga (Wai 745 & Wai 1308), Opening submissions on behalf of Patuharakeke, 15 Mar 21	15/03/2021
3.3.011	S-M Downs / J Lang / H Jamieson / H Rauputu (Wai 682, Wai 1464 & Wai 1546), Opening submissions, 15 Mar 21	15/03/2021
3.3.012	B Loader (Wai 2745), Opening submissions, 15 Mar 21	15/03/2021
3.3.013	D Naden / K Naidu / G White / B Fry (Wai 762, Wai 1886, Wai 1531, Wai 2005, Wai 2206, Wai 2063, Wai Wai 2761, Wai 2743, Wai 2747 & Wai 2894), Opening submissions, 15 Mar 21	15/03/2021
3.3.013(a)	Appendix A: Response to question from Tribunal member Prue Kapua, 21 Apr 21	21/04/2021
3.3.014	B Lyall (Wai 2742), Opening submissions for Wai 2742, 15 Mar 21	15/03/2021
3.3.015	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis (Wai 2878 & Wai 2699), Joint-opening submissions for Wai 2699 and Wai 2878, 16 Mar 21	16/03/2021
3.3.016	M Sharp (Wai 2757), Opening submissions, 16 Mar 21	16/03/2021
3.3.017	D Watkins (Wai 2710), Opening submissions for Wai 2710, 16 Mar 21	16/03/2021
3.3.018	A Sykes / C Houia / A Forward-Taua (Wai 2807 & Wai 2494), Joint opening submissions for Wai 2807 and Wai 2494, 17 Mar 21	17/03/2021
3.3.018(a)	A Sykes / C Houia / T Silveira (Wai 2807 & Wai 2494), Supplementary opening submissions, 25 Mar 21	25/03/2021
3.3.018(b)	Appendix A: Survey reveals Māori grief and anger at daily experiences of racism, 25 Mar 21	25/03/2021
3.3.019	Dr B Gilling (Wai 3013) Opening submissions on behalf of Wai 3013), 17 Mar 21	17/03/2021
3.3.020	E Rongo (Wai 2715), Opening submissions, 18 March 21	18/03/2021
3.3.021	D Hall / L Rogers / D Ranchhod / J Cajés (Wai 2758), Opening submissions of the New Zealand Māori Council, 10 May 21	10/05/2021

3.3.022	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis (Wai 1781), Opening submissions on behalf of Wai 1781 - Tracy Francis Hillier and Rita Wordsworth, 10 May 21	10/05/2021
3.3.023	S Loa / K Naidu / A Strickland (Wai 762, Wai 1886, Wai 1531, Wai 2005, Wai 2206, Wai 2063, Wai 2761, Wai 2743, Wai 2747 & Wai 2894), Opening submissions for hearing week two, 10 May 21	10/05/2021
3.3.024	D Stone / Dr G Hewison (Wai 2877), Opening submissions on behalf of Wai 2877 - Elisabeth Lois Crawford, 10 May 21	10/05/2021
3.3.025	A McCarthy / W McCarthy (Wai 2739), Opening submissions on behalf of Wai 2739, 10 May 21	10/05/2021
3.3.026	Ā Ngāpō / H Rāmeke (Wai 2123), Opening submissions on behalf of Wai 2123, 10 May 21	10/05/2021
3.3.027	T Te Whenua (Wai 3011), Opening submissions. 10 May 21	10/05/2021
3.3.028	T Te Whenua (Wai 1511), Opening submissions, 10 May 21	10/05/2021
3.3.029	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson / G Sharrock, Opening submissions, 11 May 21	11/05/2021
3.3.030	T Afeaki / S Tofi (Wai 700), Opening submissions, 12 May 21	12/05/2021
3.3.031	J Mason (Wai 1940, Wai 2924, Wai 996, Wai 1681, Wai 3017, Wai 2759, Wai 2974, Wai 1656, Wai 1384, Wai 2994, Wai 1567, Wai 337 & Wai 3012), Opening submissions, 12 May 21	12/05/2021
3.3.032	Opening submissions for the Crown incorporating Crown acknowledgements and concessions, 15 Jun 21 (filed by J Cole / M Tukapua / H Graham)	15/06/2021
3.3.033	D Naden / S Loa / M Sreen / S Yogakumar / A Strickland / A Kalansuriya / L Millington, Generic claimant closing submissions on data collection, 20 Sep 21	20/09/2021
3.3.033(a)	Appendix A: Index of bundle of authorities - Bundle A: Journal articles, 29 Sep 21 (filed by S Loa / M Sreen)	29/09/2021
3.3.033(b)	Appendix B: Waitangi Tribunal reports, 29 Sep 21 (filed by S Loa / M Sreen)	29/09/2021
3.3.033(c)	Response to questions from Tribunal member Dr Paul Hamer, 12 Nov 21 (filed by S Loa / E Greensmith-West)	12/11/2021
3.3.034	C Hockly / B Loader (Wai 2716), Generic claimant closing submissions on homelessness and rangatahi, 21 Sep 21	21/09/2021
3.3.034(a)	Appendix A: Table of claimant evidence regarding Rangatahi Homelessness, 21 Sep 21	21/09/2021
3.3.034(b)	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Further generic submissions in response to panel question on Rangatahi homelessness, 12 Nov 21	12/11/2021
3.3.034(b)(i)	Appendix A: The June 2021 quarterly report released by Oranga Tamariki, 12 Nov 21	12/11/2021
3.3.034(b)(ii)	Appendix B: Table of inquiries and reviews of Crown policies seeking to support Rangatahi Māori Housing outcomes from 2004, 12 Nov 21	12/11/2021
3.3.035	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis, Generic claimant closing submissions on homelessness policy and strategy 2009-2021, 21 Sep 21	21/09/2021
3.3.035(a)	Appendix A: List of counsel who contributed to these generic submissions along with the claims they represent, 21 Sep 21	21/09/2021
3.3.036	A Sykes / K Delamere-Ririnui / T Silveira / C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara, Discrimination generic submissions, 21 Sep 21	21/09/2021
3.3.036(a)	Index to the generic closing submissions, 21 Sep 21 (filed by A Sykes / K Delamere-Ririnui / T Silveira / C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara)	21/09/2021

3.3.036(b)	A Sykes / K Delamere-Ririnui / T Silveira / T M Rurehe (Wai 2807 & Wai 2494), Summary of generic claimant closing submissions on discrimination, 27 Oct 21	27/10/2021
3.3.036(c)	A Sykes / T Silveira / T M Rurehe (Wai 2807 & Wai 2494) Speaking notes for generic claimant closing submissions on discrimination, 27 Oct 21 (filed by A Sykes / K Delamere-Ririnui / T Silveira)	27/10/2021
3.3.036(d)	Bundle of authorities for Discrimination generic submissions, 27 Oct 21 (filed by A Sykes / T Silveira)	27/10/2021
3.3.037	Dr B Gilling / R Bull (Wai 972), Closing submissions for homelessness stage one on behalf of Wai 972, 6 Oct 21	06/10/2021
3.3.038	Dr B Gilling / R Bull (Wai 1670), Closing submissions for homelessness stage one on behalf of Wai 1670, 8 Oct 21	08/10/2021
3.3.039	Dr S-M Downs / J Lang / H Jamieson / H Rauputu (Wai 682, Wai 1464 & Wai 1546), Joint claimant specific closing submissions for stage one, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.3.039(a)	Appendix A: Overview of evidence, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.3.039(b)	Appendix B: Chronology - New Zealand Housing legislation and policy form from 1990 to present, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.3.040	B Lyall (Wai 2742), Specific claimant closing submissions for stage one, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.3.041	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson (Wai 2679), Claimant specific closing submissions for stage one, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.3.041(a)	Press Release by Reserve Bank dated 18 Oct 2021: "Kua Whakatūria he rōpū Kaipēke Māori bankers rōpū established", 29 Oct 21 (filed by C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson)	29/10/2021
3.3.042	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson (Wai 2732), Claimant specific closing submissions for the stage one, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.3.043	B Lyall (Wai 421, Wai 593, Wai 869, Wai 1247, Wai 1383 & Wai 1890), Claimant specific closing submissions for stage one, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.3.044	Ā Ngāpō / H Rāmeke (Wai 2123), Claimant specific closing submissions for stage one, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.3.045	B Lyall (Wai 2813), Claimant specific closing submissions for stage one, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.3.046	N Lambert / K Davis / R Brown (Wai 2699), Claimant specific closing submissions for stage one, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.3.047	D Naden / S Loa / M Sreen / S Yogakumar / E Greensmith-West / L Millington / K Alty / S Ram / V Sudhakar (Wai 237, Wai 762, Wai 1886, Wai 1531, Wai 2005, Wai 2063, Wai 2206, Wai 2761, Wai 2743, Wai 2747 & Wai 2894), Claimant specific closing submissions for stage one, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.3.047(a)	Appendix A: Index and bundle of authorities A, B, C & D, 18 Oct 21 (filed by D Naden / L Millington)	18/10/2021
3.3.047(c)	Responses to questions in writing from Dr Hamer, 12 Nov 21 (filed by S Loa / E Greensmith-West)	12/11/2021
3.3.048	N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis (Wai 1781), Claimant specific closing submissions for stage one, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.3.049	C Beaumont (Wai 2257 & Wai 120), Joint claimant specific closing submissions for stage one, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.3.050	B Loader (Wai 2745), Claimant specific closing submissions for stage one, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.3.051	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Claimant specific closing submissions for stage one, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.3.051(a)	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Further submissions for Te Matapihi in response to the panel's questions, 11 Nov 21	11/11/2021
3.3.052	D Watkins (Wai 2710), Claimant specific closing submissions for stage one, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.3.053	N Lambert / K Davis (Wai 2878), Claimant specific closing submissions for stage one, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021

3.3.054	T Te Whenua (Wai 1511 & Wai 3011), Claimant specific closing submissions for stage one, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.3.055	K Dixon / A Chesnutt / A Evans / T Va'afusuaga (Wai 745 & Wai 1308), Claimant specific closing submissions for stage one, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.3.056	M Sharp (Wai 2757), Claimant closing submissions for the Māori homelessness stage - Vanessa Kururangi, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.3.056(a)	Bundle of authorities for claimant closing submissions for Wai 2757, 13 Oct 21 (filed by M Sharp)	13/10/2021
3.3.057	J Mason (Wai 1384, Wai 2674, Wai 1524, Wai 1541, Wai 1637, Wai 1681, Wai 1537, Wai 377, Wai 996, Wai 1940, Wai 2924, Wai 2875, Wai 3017, Wai 2974, Wai 3012 & Wai 1567), Claimant and interested parties specific closing submissions for stage one, 15 Oct 21	15/10/2021
3.3.058	A Thomas / A Herewini (Wai 2722), Claimant specific closing submissions for stage one, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.3.058(a)	Appendix A: Glossary of terms used in the closing submissions filed on behalf of Wai 2722, 20 Oct 21 (filed by A Thomas / A Herewini)	20/10/2021
3.3.059	A Sykes / K Delamere-Ririnui / T Silveira (Wai 2807 & Wai 2494), Claimant specific closing submissions for stage one, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.3.059(a)	Appendix A: Summary of evidence filed in the Wai 2750 Housing kaupapa inquiry for Wai 2494 & Wai 2807, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.3.059(b)	Bundle of authorities for specific claimant closing submissions, 27 Oct 21 (filed by A Sykes / T Silveira)	27/10/2021
3.3.060	D Stone / Dr G Hewison (Wai 2877 & Wai 2748), Claimant specific closing submissions for stage one, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.3.060(a)	D Stone / Dr G Hewison (Wai 2877 & Wai 2748), Memorandum of counsel responding to memorandum-directions #2.6.19 in responding to Tribunal questions arising out of hearing four, 12 Nov 21	12/11/2021
3.3.061	D Stone / C Leauga / D Lafaele / M Kennelly (Wai 1789 & Wai 2697), Claimant specific closing submissions for stage one, 13 Oct 21	13/10/2021
3.3.062	A McCarthy / W McCarthy (Wai 2739), Specific claimant closing submissions, 14 Oct 21	14/10/2021
3.3.062(a)	Bundle of authorities for claimant specific closing submissions, 27 Oct 21 (filed by A McCarthy / W McCarthy)	27/10/2021
3.3.063	G Sharrock Wai 1941 & Wai 2179), Specific claimant closing submissions for stage one, 12 Oct 21	12/10/2021
3.3.063(a)	Index of sources referenced within closing submissions , 18 Oct 21 (filed by G Sharrock)	18/10/2021
3.3.063(b)	Bundle of authorities 1, 18 Oct 21 (filed by G Sharrock)	18/10/2021
3.3.063(d)	Bundle of authorities 3, 18 Oct 21 (filed by G Sharrock)	18/10/2021
3.3.064	T Afeaki / S Tofi (Wai 700), Claimant specific closing submissions for stage one, 5 Nov 21	05/11/2021
3.3.065	R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / H Graham (Crown), Crown closing submissions for stage one, 9 Nov 21	09/11/2021
3.3.065(a)	Appendix A: Te Tūāpapa Kura Kāinga, 9 Nov 21 (filed by R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / H Graham)	09/11/2021
3.3.065(b)	Appendix B: Claimant groups either presented evidence or otherwise actively participated in the hearings, 9 Nov 21 (filed by R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / H Graham)	09/11/2021
3.3.065(c)	Appendix C: Crown response to claimant issues, 9 Nov 21 (filed by R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / H Graham)	09/11/2021
3.3.065(d)	Crown responses to post-hearing five questions: Refer memorandum-directions of 26 November 2021, 3 Dec 21 (filed by R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / I Wilson)	03/12/2021
3.3.066	D Watkins (Wai 2710), Reply submissions on behalf of Wai 2710, 7 Dec 21	07/12/2021

3.3.067	Dr B Gilling / R Bull (Wai 972), Reply submissions on behalf of Wai 972, 15 Dec 21	15/12/2021
3.3.068	Dr B Gilling / R Bull (Wai 1670), Reply submissions on behalf of Wai 1670, 17 Dec 21	17/12/2021
3.3.069	C Beaumont (Wai 2257 & Wai 120), Reply submissions on behalf of Wai 2257 & Wai 120, 17 Dec 21	17/12/2021
3.3.070	C Hockly (Wai 2716), Reply submissions on behalf of Te Matapihi (Wai 2716) for stage one, 20 Dec 21	20/12/2021
3.3.071	K Dixon / A Chesnutt / A Evans / T Va'afusuaga (Wai 745 & Wai 1308), Reply submissions on behalf of Wai 745/1308 for stage one, 20 Dec 21	20/12/2021
3.3.072	Ā Ngāpō (Wai 2123), Reply submissions on behalf of Wai 2123 for stage one, 20 Dec 21	20/12/2021
3.3.073	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson (Wai 2679), Reply submissions on behalf of Wai 2679 for stage one, 20 Dec 21	20/12/2021
3.3.074	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson (Wai 2732), Reply submissions on behalf of Wai 2732 for stage one, 20 Dec 21	20/12/2021
3.3.075	D Naden / S Loa / E Greensmith-West / S Meerah Yogakumar / L Millington / S Ram (Wai 237, Wai 762, Wai 1886, Wai 1531, Wai 2005, Wai 2063, Wai 2206, Wai 2761, Wai 2743, Wai 2747 & Wai 2894), Reply submissions on generic and claimant specific issues for stage one, 20 Dec 21	20/12/2021
3.3.076	D Stone / C Leauga / D Lafaele / M Kennelly (Wai 1789 & Wai 2697), Reply submissions on behalf of Wai 1789 & Wai 2697 for stage one, 20 Dec 21	20/12/2021
3.3.077	B Lyall (Wai 2813), Reply submissions on behalf of Te Whānau o Waipareira Trust and the National Urban Māori authority (Wai 2813) for stage one, 20 Dec 21	20/12/2021
3.3.078	B Lyall (Wai 2742), Reply submissions on behalf of Wai 2742 for stage one, 20 Dec 21	20/12/2021
3.3.079	A Thomas / A Herewini (Wai 2722), Reply submissions on behalf of Wai 2722 for stage one, 20 Dec 21	20/12/2021
3.3.080	D Stone / Dr G Hewison (Wai 2877 & Wai 2748), Reply submissions on behalf of Wai 2877 & Wai 2748 for stage one, 20 Dec 21	20/12/2021
3.3.081	Dr S-M Downs / J Lang / H Jamieson / J Hita (Wai 682, Wai 1464 & Wai 1546), Reply submissions on behalf of Wai 682, Wai 1464 & Wai 1546 for stage one, 20 Dec 21	20/12/2021
3.3.082	M Sharp (Wai 2757), Reply submissions on behalf of Wai 2757 for stage one, 20 Dec 21	20/12/2021
3.3.083	B Lyall (Wai 421, Wai 593, Wai 869, Wai 1247, Wai 1383 & Wai 1890), Reply submissions on behalf of Wai 421, Wai 593, Wai 869, Wai 1247, Wai 1383 & Wai 1890 for stage one, 20 Dec 21	20/12/2021
3.3.084	G Sharrock (Wai 1941 & Wai 2179), Reply submissions on behalf of Wai 1941 & Wai 2179 for stage one, 16 Dec 21	15/12/2021
3.3.085	A Sykes / T Silveira (Wai 2807 & Wai 2494), Joint generic and claimant specific reply submissions for stage one, 20 Dec 21	20/12/2021
3.3.086	N Lambert / K Davis (Wai 2699, Wai 2878 & Wai 1781), Joint generic and claimant specific reply submissions for stage one, 21 Dec 21	21/12/2021

Date printed: 30-Jan-2023

Last updated: 27-Jan-2023

3.4 POST-HEARING STAGE

No data found.

3.5 OTHER MATTERS

No data found.

4. TRANSCRIPTS & TRANSLATIONS

4.1 TRANSCRIPTS

4.1.001	Draft transcript of the Judicial Conference held on 13 March 2018 at the Waitangi Tribunal, 12 09/12/2019 Apr 18	
4.1.002	Draft transcript of Wai 2750 Judicial Conference held on Monday 21 October 2019 at the Waitangi Tribunal Offices, Wellington, 14 Nov 19	14/11/2019
4.1.003	Draft transcript of Wai 2750 Judicial Conference on 17 Jul 20 held at The Waitangi Tribunal Offices, 6 Aug 20	06/08/2020
4.1.003(a)	Appendix A: Draft transcript corrections, 20 Aug 20 (Filed by J Cole)	18/06/2021
4.1.003(b)	Appendix A: Draft transcript corrections, 20 Aug 20	20/08/2020
4.1.003(c)	Appendix A: Draft transcript corrections, 20 Aug 20	20/08/2020
4.1.003(d)	Appendix A: Draft transcript corrections, 2 Sep 20	02/09/2020
4.1.003(f)	Appendix A: Draft transcript corrections, 2 Sep 20	02/09/2020
4.1.003(g)	Appendix A: Draft transcript corrections, 7 Sep 20	07/09/2020
4.1.004	Draft transcript of Judicial Conference held on 17 December 2020, Waitangi Tribunal Offices, 17 Dec 20	17/12/2020
4.1.004(a)	Appendix A: Draft transcript corrections, 20 Apr 21	20/04/2021
4.1.004(b)	Corrections to the Draft Transcript of the 17 December 2020 Judicial Conference on behalf of the Crown	20/04/2021
4.1.005	Draft transcript for hearing one of the Stage One Housing Inquiry held on 22nd - 26th March 2021 at Te Puea Marae, 10 May 21	10/05/2021
4.1.005(a)	Draft transcript corrections on behalf of Wai 972, Wai 1661, Wai 1670, Wai 1843, Wai 2389 & Wai 3013, 13 May 21	13/05/2021
4.1.005(b)	Draft transcript corrections on behalf of Wai 745 & Wai 1308, 15 May 21	15/05/2021
4.1.005(c)	Draft transcript corrections on behalf of Wai 2722, 24 May 21	24/05/2021
4.1.005(d)	Draft transcript corrections on behalf of Wai 682, Wai 1464 & Wai 1546, 24 May 21	24/05/2021
4.1.005(e)	Draft transcript corrections on behalf of Wai 1789, Wai 2697, Wai 2746, Wai 2868, Wai 2877 & Wai 2478, 20 May 21	20/05/2021
4.1.005(f)	Draft transcript corrections on behalf of Wai 2494 & Wai 2807, 26 May 21	26/05/2021
4.1.005(g)	Draft transcript corrections on behalf of Wai 2745, 2 Jun 21	02/06/2021
4.1.005(h)	Draft transcript corrections on behalf of Wai 2715, 8 Jun 21	08/05/2021
4.1.005(i)	Draft transcript corrections on behalf of Wai 2123, 10 Jun 21	10/05/2021

4.1.005(j)	Draft transcript corrections on behalf of Wai 2716, 10 Jun 21	10/06/2021
4.1.005(k)	Draft transcript corrections on behalf of Wai 2758, 11 Jun 21	11/05/2021
4.1.005(l)	Draft transcript corrections on behalf of Crown, 15 Jun 21	15/06/2021
4.1.006	Draft transcript for hearing two of Stage One Housing Inquiry held on 17th - 21st May 2021 at Te Puea Marae, 30 Jun 21	30/06/2021
4.1.006(a)	Draft transcript corrections on behalf of Wai 682, Wai 1464 & Wai 1546, 6 Jul 21	06/07/2021
4.1.006(b)	Draft transcript corrections on behalf of Wai 558, Wai 1885, Wai 3494 & Wai 2807, 7 Jul 21	07/07/2021
4.1.006(c)	Draft transcript corrections on behalf of Wai 3013, 8 Jul 21	08/07/2021
4.1.006(d)	Draft transcript corrections on behalf of Wai 745, Wai 1308 & Wai 2911, 13 Jul 21	13/07/2021
4.1.006(e)	Draft transcript corrections on behalf of Wai 2716, 13 Jul 21	13/07/2021
4.1.006(f)	Draft transcript corrections on behalf of Wai 2699 & Wai 1781, 13 Jul 21	13/07/2021
4.1.006(g)	Draft transcript corrections on behalf of Wai 1789, Wai 2697, Wai 2748 & Wai 2877, 14 Jul 21	14/07/2021
4.1.006(h)	Draft transcript corrections on behalf of the Crown, 14 Jul 21	14/07/2021
4.1.006(i)	Draft transcript corrections on behalf of Wai 237, Wai 762, Wai 1886, Wai 1531, Wai 2005, Wai 2206, Wai 2063, Wai 2761, Wai 2743, Wai 2747 & Wai 2894, 14 Jul 21	14/07/2021
4.1.006(j)	Draft transcript corrections on behalf of Wai 421, Wai 593, Wai 869, Wai 874, Wai 1247, Wai 1383, Wai 1832, Wai 1890, Wai 2368, Wai 2742 & Wai 2813, 2 Jul 21	02/07/2021
4.1.007	Draft transcript for Hearing Three of the Stage One Housing Inquiry held on 21st – 25th of June 2021 at the Nau Mai Room Te Puni Kokiri House in Wellington, 26 Jul 21	26/07/2021
4.1.007(a)	Draft transcript corrections on behalf of Wai 2758, 29 Jul 21	29/07/2021
4.1.007(b)	Draft transcript corrections on behalf of Wai 1789, Wai 2697, Wai 2748 & Wai 2877, 30 Jul 21	30/07/2021
4.1.007(c)	Draft transcript corrections on behalf of Wai 558, Wai 1885, Wai 2494 & Wai 2807, 9 Aug 21	09/08/2021
4.1.007(d)	Draft transcript corrections on behalf of Wai 2123, 9 Aug 21	09/08/2021
4.1.007(e)	Draft transcript corrections on behalf of Wai 745, Wai 1308 & Wai 2911, 9 Aug 21	09/08/2021
4.1.007(f)	Draft transcript corrections on behalf of Wai 682, Wai 1464 & Wai 1546, 9 Aug 21	09/08/2021
4.1.007(g)	Draft transcript corrections on behalf of Wai 2722, 9 Aug 21	09/08/2021
4.1.007(h)	Draft transcript corrections on behalf of the Crown, 9 Aug 21	09/08/2021
4.1.007(i)	Draft transcript corrections on behalf of Wai 1781, Wai 2878 & Wai 2699, 10 Aug 21	10/08/2021
4.1.007(j)	Draft transcript corrections on behalf of Wai 421, Wai 593, Wai 869, Wai 874, Wai 1247, Wai 1383, Wai 1832, Wai 1890, Wai 2368, Wai 2742 & Wai 2813, 11 Aug 21	11/08/2021
4.1.008	Draft transcript for hearing four of the Stage One Housing Inquiry (Claimant closing submissions) held on 26 October 2021 held at the Waitangi Tribunal Offices in Wellington, 6 Dec 21	08/02/2022
4.1.008(a)	Draft transcript corrections for Wai 2758, 15 Dec 21	08/02/2022
4.1.008(b)	Draft transcript corrections for Wai 972, Wai 1661, Wai 1670, Wai 1843 & Wai 2389, 15 Dec 21	08/02/2022

4.1.008(c)	Draft transcript corrections for Wai 2123, 20 Dec 21	08/02/2022
4.1.008(d)	Draft transcript corrections for Wai 1789, Wai 2697, Wai 2877 and Wai 2748, 21 Dec 21	08/02/2022
4.1.008(e)	Draft transcript corrections for Wai 2722, 22 Dec 21	08/02/2022
4.1.008(f)	Draft transcript corrections for Wai 1781, Wai 2878 & Wai 2699, 22 Dec 21	08/02/2022
4.1.008(g)	Draft transcript corrections for Wai 421, Wai 593, Wai 869, Wai 874, Wai 1247, Wai 1383, Wai 1832, Wai 1890, Wai 2368, Wai 2742, Wai 2813, 22 Dec 21	08/02/2022
4.1.008(h)	Draft transcript corrections for Wai 745 and Wai 1308, 22 Dec 21	08/02/2022
4.1.009	Draft transcript for hearing five of the Stage One Housing Inquiry (Crown closing submissions) held on 15 November 2021 held at the Waitangi Tribunal Office in Wellington, 29 Nov 21	08/02/2022
4.1.010	Draft transcript for Housing Inquiry Judicial Conference held at Waitangi Tribunal office, Wellington on Monday 25 July 2022, 16 Aug 22	16/08/2022
4.1.010(a)	Draft transcript corrections for Wai 745, Wai 1308 & Wai 2911, 23 Aug 22	23/09/2022
4.1.010(b)	Draft transcript corrections for Wai 3116, 26 Aug 22	26/08/2022
4.1.010(c)	Draft transcript corrections for Wai 2758, 30 Aug 22	30/08/2022

4.2 TRANSLATIONS

No data found.

4.3 AUDIO RECORDINGS

4.3.003	Judicial conference held at the Waitangi Tribunal offices, 17 July 2020 (English Recording)	06/08/2020
4.3.003(a)	Judicial conference held at the Waitangi Tribunal offices, 17 July 2020 (Floor Recording)	06/08/2020
4.3.004	Judicial conference held at the Waitangi Tribunal offices, 17 December 2020 (English Recording)	17/12/2020
4.3.004(a)	Judicial conference held at the Waitangi Tribunal offices, 17 December 2020 (Floor Recording)	17/12/2020
4.3.005	Hearing one of the Stage One Housing Inquiry held at Te Paea Marae, 22nd - 26th March 2021 (English Recording)	10/05/2021
4.3.005(a)	Hearing one of the Stage One Housing Inquiry held at Te Paea Marae, 22nd - 26th March 2021 (Floor Recording)	10/05/2021
4.3.006	Hearing two of the Stage One Housing Inquiry held at Te Paea Marae, 17th - 21st May 2021 (English Recording)	30/06/2021
4.3.006(a)	Hearing two of the Stage One Housing Inquiry held at Te Paea Marae, 17th - 21st May 2021 (Floor Recording)	30/06/2021
4.3.007	Hearing three of the Stage One Housing Inquiry held at the Nau Mai Room Te Puni Kokiri House in Wellington, 21st - 25th June 2022 (English Recording)	26/07/2021
4.3.007(a)	Hearing three of the Stage One Housing Inquiry held at the Nau Mai Room Te Puni Kokiri House in Wellington, 21st - 25th June 2022 (Floor Recording)	26/07/2021
4.3.008	Hearing four of the Stage One Housing Inquiry held at the Waitangi Tribunal offices in Wellington, 26 October 2021 (English Recording)	06/12/2021
4.3.008(a)	Hearing four of the Stage One Housing Inquiry held at the Waitangi Tribunal offices in Wellington, 26 October 2021 (Floor Recording)	06/12/2021
4.3.009	Hearing five of the Stage One Housing Inquiry held at the Waitangi Tribunal offices in Wellington, 15 November 2021 (English Recording)	29/11/2021

Date printed: 30-Jan-2023

Last updated: 27-Jan-2023

4.3.009(a)	Hearing five of the Stage One Housing Inquiry held at the Waitangi Tribunal offices in Wellington, 15 November 2021 (Floor Recording)	29/11/2021
4.3.010	Judicial conference held at the Waitangi Tribunal offices, 25 July 2022 (English Recording)	25/07/2022
4.3.010(a)	Judicial conference held at the Waitangi Tribunal offices, 25 July 2022 (Floor Recording)	25/07/2022

5. PUBLIC NOTICES

5.1 JUDICIAL CONFERENCES

5.1.0001 Public Notice convening a Judicial Conference on Monday 21 October 2019 to progress 09/10/2019
inquiry planning, 9 Oct 19

5.2 HEARINGS

No data found.

5.3 AGENDA FOR CONFERENCES & HEARINGS

No data found.

6. OTHER PAPERS IN PROCEEDINGS

6.1 FILED BY THE PARTIES

No data found.

6.2 OTHER DOCUMENTS

6.2.001	Waitangi Tribunal – Findings and recommendations on housing-related issues, 4 Nov 19	04/11/2019
6.2.002	K Wotherspoon / S Woodley, “Housing Policy and Services Kaupapa Inquiry Pre-casebook Discussion Paper”, July 2020	23/07/2020

PART 2: RECORD OF DOCUMENTS

* Document is confidential and unavailable to the public without leave from the Tribunal

L Document is held in the Waitangi Tribunal Library

A. UP TO THE COMPLETION OF THE CASEBOOK

Doc	Author	Title & Date	Filed by	Date
A001	John Henry Tamihere	Brief of Evidence of John Henry Tamihere, 30 Aug 18	B Lyall	30/08/2018
A001(a)		Index of annexures to the brief of John Henry Tamihere, 30 Aug 18	B Lyall	30/08/2018
A002		Affidvit of Hannah Lucy Birdsall Swedlund, 25 Jan 19		25/01/2019
A003	C Waldegrave	Affidavit of Charles Tansey Waldegrave, 20 Apr 20	D Hall / L Rogers	20/04/2020
A003(a)		Appendix A: Exhibit to affidavit of Charles Tansey Waldegrave, 20 Apr 20	D Hall / L Rogers	20/04/2020
A004		He Whare Āhuru He Oranga Tāngata – Māori Housing Strategy 2014 – 2020, 14 Sep 20		16/09/2020
A005	K Whitely	Statement of Kevin Whitley, 21 Aug 20 (Filed by G Sharrock)		21/08/2020
A006	H Davies	Statement of Hineamaru Lyndon Davies, 21 Aug 20	G Sharrock	21/08/2020
A007	A Brough	Statement of Adrian Brough, 21 Aug 20	G Sharrock	21/08/2020
A008	W Abrahams	Statement of Evidence by Wiremu Abraham, 21 Aug 20	G Sharrock	21/08/2020
B001	A Cotter-Williams (Wai 2063)	Brief of evidence of Aroha Cotter-Williams, 9 Feb 21	G White / A Mohamed	09/02/2021
B002	R Zielinski-Toki (Wai 1464, Wai 1546)	Brief of evidence of Rhonda Zielinski-Toki, 9 Feb 21	S-M Downs / J Lang / H Rauputu	09/02/2021
B002(a)		Appendix A: Our hidden homeless, 9 Feb 21	S-M Downs / J Lang / H Rauputu	09/02/2021
B002(b)	R Zielinski-Toki (Wai 1464 & Wai 1546)	Speaking notes of Rhonda Zielinski-Toki, 17 Mar 21	S-M Downs / J Lang / H Rauputu	17/03/2021
B003	K P George (Wai 1464, Wai 1546)	Brief of evidence of Kara Paerata George, 9 Feb 21	S-M Downs / J Lang / H Rauputu	09/02/2021
B003(a)		Appendix A: Mana Tangata, Mana Te Kapotai, 9 Feb 21	S-M Downs / J Lang / H Rauputu	09/02/2021
B003(b)	K George (Wai 1464 & Wai 1546)	Speaking notes of Kara Paerata George, 17 Mar 21	S-M Downs / J Lang / H Rauputu	17/03/2021
B004	K Stratford (Wai 1464, Wai 1546)	Brief of evidence of Kelly Stratford, 9 Feb 21	S-M Downs / J Lang / H Rauputu	09/02/2021
B004(a)	K Stratford (Wai 1464 & Wai 1546)	Speaking notes of Kelly Stratford, 17 Mar 21	S-M Downs / J Lang / H Rauputu	17/03/2021

Date printed: 30-Jan-2023

Last updated: 27-Jan-2023

B005	P A Ngohe-Simon (Wai 682)	Brief of evidence of Pamela-Anne Ngohe-Simon, 9 Feb 21	S-M Downs / J Lang / H Rauputu	09/02/2021
B005(a)	P-A Ngohe-Simon (Wai 682)	Speaking notes of Pamela-Anne Ngohe-Simon, 18 Mar 21, 18/03/2021	S-M Downs / J Lang / H Rauputu	18/03/2021
B006	L Cassidy-Nelson / R Pehi / S Cassidy (Wai 1464, Wai 1546, Wai 682)	Joint brief of evidence of Liz Cassidy-Nelson, Richard Pehi and Samantha Cassidy, 9 Feb 21	S-M Downs / J Lang / H Rauputu	09/02/2021
B006(a)	L Cassidy-Nelson / R Pehi / S Cassidy (Wai 1464, Wai 1546 & Wai 682)	Speaking notes for Liz Cassidy-Nelson, Richard Pehi and Samantha Cassidy, 17 Mar 21	S-M Downs / J Lang / H Rauputu	17/03/2021
B007	D Armstrong (Wai 682)	Brief of evidence of Delaraine Armstrong, 9 Feb 21	S-M Downs / J Lang / H Rauputu	09/02/2021
B007(a)		Appendix A: Statement of evidence of the decendants of Moetahi Te Rehu Hoterene, 9 Feb 21	S-M Downs / J Lang / H Rauputu	09/02/2021
B008	A Hamlin-Paenga (Wai 2758)	Brief of evidence of Ali Hamlin-Paenga as chief executive of Ngāti Kahungunu ki Pōneke community services, 9 Feb 21	D Hall / L Rogers / D Ranchhod	09/02/2021
B009	J H Tamihere (Wai 2813)	Second brief of evidence of John Henry Tamihere, 9 Feb 21	B Lyall	09/02/2021
B010	C Hetaraka (Wai 2739)	Brief of Evidence of Carmen Hetaraka, 9 February 21	W McCarthy	09/02/2021
B010(a)		Appendix A: Supported accommodation services for released offenders in New Zealand - a review, 9 Feb 21	W McCarthy	09/02/2021
B0100		Appendix B: Bundle of documents on Crown funding-related information, 1 Dec 21 (filed by S Loa / E Greensmith-West / S Ram)	S Loa / E Greensmith-West / S Ram	01/12/2021
B011	K Hudson (Wai 1511)	Brief of evidence of Kate Keita Hudson, 10 Feb 21	T Te Whenua	10/02/2021
B012	S E Loibl (Wai 2757)	Brief of evidence of Shard Earl Loibl, 10 Feb 21	M Sharp	10/02/2021
B012(a)		Appendix A: Case studies, 10 Feb 21	M Sharp	10/02/2021
B013	V Kururangi (Wai 2575)	Brief of evidence of Vanessa Kururangi, 10 Feb 21	M Sharp	10/02/2021
B013(a)		Appendix A: Index to appendices to brief of evidence of Vanessa Kururangi, 10 Feb 21	M Sharp	10/02/2021
B013(b)	V Kururangi (Wai 2575)	Index and further appendices to brief of evidence, 15 May 21	M Sharp	15/05/2021
B014	H N Dennis (Wai 2699)	Brief of evidence of Hurimoana Nui Dennis, 10 Feb 21	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis	10/02/2021
B014(a)		Appendix A: Index to the appendices of the brief of evidence of Hurimoana Nui Dennis A-K, 10 Feb 21	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis	10/02/2021
B014(b)		Appendix B: Te Paea memorial Marae: Manaaki Tangata E Rua L-M, 10 Feb 21	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown /	10/02/2021

Date printed: 30-Jan-2023

Last updated: 27-Jan-2023

			K Davis
B014(c)		Appendix C: Reimaging marae-based kāinga in Tāmaki Makaurau N-Q, 10 Feb 21	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis 10/02/2021
B014(d)	H Dennis (Wai 2699)	Brief of evidence of Hurimoana Nui Dennis in reply to Crown evidence, 23 Mar 21	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis 23/03/2021
B014(e)		Appendix A: Index to part one of the appendices to the brief of evidence of Hurimoana Nui Dennis in reply to the Crown, 23 Mar 21	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis 23/03/2021
B014(f)		Appendix B: Part two to the appendices to the brief of evidence of Hurimoana Nui Dennis in reply to the Crown, 23 Mar 21	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis 23/03/2021
B014(g)	H Dennis (Wai 2699)	Second reply brief of evidence of Hurimoana Nui Dennis to Crown evidence, 14 Apr 21	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis 14/04/2021
B015	V Henare (Wai 2878)	Brief of Evidence of Veronica Henare, 10 Feb 21	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis 10/02/2021
B016	A J Baker (Wai 2699)	Brief of evidence of Alanah Josephine Baker, 10 Feb 21	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis 10/02/2021
B017	S R Figenshow (Wai 2699)	Brief of evidence of Scott Raymond Figenshow, 10 Feb 21	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis 10/02/2021
B017(a)		Appendix A: Index of appendices to the brief of evidence of Scott Figenshow, 10 Feb 21	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis 10/02/2021
B017(b)	S Figenshow (Wai 2699)	Amended brief of evidence of Scott Raymond Figenshow, 14 May 21	T K Williams / L Lambert / R Brown / K Davis 14/05/2021
B017(c)	S Figenshow (Wai 2699)	Table of amendments made to brief of evidence of Scott Raymond Figenshow, 14 May 21	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis 14/05/2021
B017(d)		Appendix A: Answers from Scott Figenshow to Tribunal questions, 14 Jun 21 (filed by T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis)	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis 14/06/2021
B017(e)		Appendix A: Answers from Scott Figenshow to questions in writing from Michael Sharp, 12 Jul 21	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis 12/07/2021
B018	A Koopu (Wai 2757)	Brief of evidence of Apanui Koopu (unsigned), 10 Feb 21	M Sharp 10/02/2021
B019	P Tipene (Wai 682)	Brief of evidence of Pita Tipene, 11 Feb 21	S-M Downs / J Lang / H Rauputu 11/02/2021
B019(a)	P Tipene (Wai 682)	Speaking notes of Pita Tipene, 17 Mar 21 (filed by S-M Downs / J Lang / H Jamieson / H Rauputu)	17/03/2021
B020	R N Tana (Wai 682)	Brief of evidence of Rowena Ngaio Tana, 11 Feb 21	S-M Downs / J Lang / H Rauputu 11/02/2021
B021	P Ormsby (Wai 3011)	Brief of evidence of Paula Ormsby, 16 Feb	T Te Whenua 16/02/2021

B022	C K S Kara (Wai 3011)	Brief of evidence of Cherie Kurarangi Smith Kara, 12 Feb 21	T Te Whenua	12/02/2021
B022(a)	C Kurarangi (Wai 3011)	PowerPoint presentation by Cherie Kurarangi - Wahinetoa, 15 Jun 21	T Te Whenua	15/06/2021
B023	K K Hudson (Wai 1511)	Brief of evidence of Kate Keita Hudson, 12 Feb 21	T Te Whenua	12/02/2021
B024	A Walker (Wai 1511)	Brief of evidence of Amanda Walker, 12 Feb 21	T Te Whenua	12/02/2021
B024(a)		Appendix A: Accommodation report - Ōpōtiki district 2017, 12 Feb 21	T Te Whenua	12/02/2021
B024(b)		Appendix B: Te Keteparaha mo Ngā Papakāinga - Māori Housing toolkit, 12 Feb 21	T Te Whenua	12/02/2021
B024(c)	A Walker (Wai 1511)	Supplementary Brief of evidence of Amanda Walker, 12 Apr 21	T Te Whenua	12/04/2021
B025	E Holden (Wai 3013)	Brief of evidence of Emily Holden, 12 Feb 21	C Wood	12/02/2021
B025(a)		Appendix A: Full text of material in Emily Holdens own words, 12 Feb 21	C Wood	12/02/2021
B025(b)	E Holden (Wai 3013)	Speaking notes for Emily Holden, 25 May 21	B Gilling / Z Rose-Curnow	25/05/2021
B026	S Reti (Wai 1464, Wai 1546)	Brief of evidence of Shirley Reti, 15 Feb 21	H Rauputu	15/02/2021
B027	P Reti (Wai 1464, Wai 1546)	Brief of evidence of Phillipa Reti, 15 Feb 21	H Rauputu	15/02/2021
B028	P Tahere (Wai 2710)	Brief of evidence of Pairama Tahere, 16 Feb 21	H Rauputu	16/02/2021
B029	I Tito-Absolum (Wai 2710)	Brief of evidence of Ipu Tito-Absolum, 17 Feb 21	D Wihorangi-Hemaloto	17/02/2021
B030	A Hale (Wai 2743)	Brief of evidence of Annette Hale, 18 Feb 21	S Roughton	18/02/2021
B031	T Wikotu (Wai 2743)	Brief of evidence of Tumau Wikotu, 18 Feb 21	S Roughton	18/02/2021
B032	R Hotere (Wai 2715)	Brief of evidence of Rosaria Hotere, 19 Feb 21	E Rongo	19/02/2021
B033	R Takuira (Wai 2732)	Brief of evidence of Richard Takuira also known as Ritchie Akapita, 19 Feb 21	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson	19/02/2021
B034	D Flower / J Hammon (Wai 745, Wai 1308)	Joint brief of evidence of Donna Patricia Flower and Joanne Marie Hammon, 19 Feb 21	T Va'afusuaga	19/02/2021
B035	R Rerekura (Wai 2679)	Brief of evidence of Rangatira Herbert Rerekura (unsigned), 19 Feb 21	C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson	19/02/2021
B036	S Panapa (Wai 2722)	Ko te kōrero Taunaki a Sonya Panapa, 19 Feb 21	A Thomas & I Peters	19/02/2021

B037	T McLean (Wai 2722)	ko te kōrero taunaki a Tunuiarangi McLean, 19 Feb 21	A Thomas & I Peter	19/02/2021
B037(a)		Appendix A: Lot 211 deposited plan 83935, 19 Feb 21	A Thomas & I Peter	19/02/2021
B037(b)	T McLean	Brief of evidence of Tunuiarangi McLean (english translation), 12 Mar 21	A Thomas & I Peter	12/03/2021
B038	T Curtis (Wai 2494)	Brief of evidence of Tā Tamihana (Toby) Curtis, 19 Feb 21	A Sykes / K Delamere-Ririnui	19/02/2021
B039		D Munroe / T L Olliver (Wai 2745), Joint brief of evidence of Debbie Munroe and Troy Lance Olliver, 19 Feb 21 (filed by B Loader)		19/02/2021
B039(a)		Appendix A: Index to the bundle of documents for Debbie Munroe and Troy Lance Olliver, 19 Feb 21		19/02/2021
B040		D Potter (Wai 996), Brief of evidence of David Potter, 19 Feb 21 (filed by J Mason)		19/02/2021
B040(a)		Appendix A: Whakapapa charts of David Potter, 19 Feb 21		19/02/2021
B041		D Ratima, Brief of evidence of Desma Kemp Ratima, ONZM JP, 19 Feb 21 (filed by J Mason)		19/02/2021
B041(a)		Appendix A: Young New Zealand veterans homeless and living on the street, 19 Feb 21 (filed by J Mason)		19/02/2021
B042		E Reti (Wai 1384), Brief of evidence of Elvis Shayne Reti, 19 Feb 21 (filed by J Mason)		19/02/2021
B042(a)		E Reti (Wai 1384), Speaking notes of Elvis Shayne Reti, 17 Jun 21 (filed by J Mason)		17/06/2021
B043		J Ruka (Wai 1940), Joint brief of evidence of Jane Ruka, Te Miringa Huriwai and Heather Hallman, 19 Feb 21 (filed by J Mason)		19/02/2021
B043(a)		J Ruka / T M Huriwai (Wai 1940), Speaking notes of Jane Mihingarangi Ruka Te Korako and Te Miringa Huriwai, 17 Jun 21 (filed by J Mason)		17/06/2021
B043(b)		Appendix A: PowerPoint presentation by Jane Mihingarangi Ruka Te Korako and Te Miringa Huriwai, 17 Jun 21 (filed by J Mason)		17/06/2021
B044		L Te Matekino Collier (Wai 1637), Brief of evidence of Louisa Te Matakino Collier, 19 Feb 21 (filed by J Mason)		19/02/2021

B044(a)	L Collier (Wai 1637), Speaking notes of Louisa Te Matekino Collier, 17 Jun 21 (filed by J Mason)	17/06/2021
B044(b)	Appendix A: PowerPoint presentation of Louisa Collier, 17 Jun 21 (filed by J Mason)	17/06/2021
B045	M Marino (Wai 337), Brief of evidence of Michelle Marino, 19 Feb 2021 (filed by J Mason)	19/02/2021
B045(a)	Appendix A: Index to annexures of brief of evidence of Michelle Marino, 19 Feb 21 (filed by J Mason)	19/02/2021
B046	M Potiki (Wai 3012), Brief of evidence of Moerangi Potiki, 19 Feb 21 (filed by J Mason)	19/02/2021
B046(a)	Appendix A: Annexures to brief of evidence of Moerangi Potiki, 19 Feb 21 (filed by J Mason)	19/02/2021
B047(a)	KM (Wai 2974, Wai 2994), Brief of evidence of KM, 19 Feb 21 (filed by J Mason)	19/02/2021
B048	H Puru (Wai 2710), Brief of evidence of Hinerangi Puru, 19 Feb 21 (filed by D Watkins)	19/02/2021
B049	E Kereopa (Wai762), Brief of evidence of Evelyn Kereopa, 19 Feb 21 (filed by S loa, S Roughton & G White)	19/02/2021
B050	A Cassidy (Wai 2005), Brief of evidence of Alicia Cassidy, 19 Feb 21 (filed by S loa, S Roughton & G White)	19/02/2021
B051	C Walker (Wai 2206), Brief of evidence of Charlene Walker-Grace, 19 Feb 21 (filed by S loa, S Roughton & G White)	19/02/2021
B052	M Kingi (Wai 2894), Brief of evidence of Malcolm James Kingi, 19 Feb 21 (filed by S loa, S Roughton & G White)	19/01/2021
B053	CONFIDENTIAL, 19 Feb 21 (filed by J Mason)	19/02/2021
B053(a)	C Beckett (Wai 1656), Brief of evidence of Carol (Kararaina) Janice Beckett, 19 Feb 21 (filed by J Mason)	19/02/2021
B054	W Knox (Wai 2716), Statement of evidence of Wayne Knox, 19 Feb 21 (filed by C Hockly)	19/02/2021
B054(a)	Appendix B: Briefing to incoming Ministers of Housing and Māori Development, 19 Feb 21 (filed by C Hockly)	19/02/2021

B054(b)		Appendix B: Briefing to incoming Ministers of Housing and Māori Development, 19 Feb 21 (filed by C Hockly)		19/02/2021
B054(c)	Wayne Knox	Appendix C: The Māori Housing Crisis, 19 Feb 21 (filed by C Hockly / B Loader)	C Hockly / B Loader	19/02/2021
B054(d)		Appendix D: Speech by Hon Dame Tariana Turia at the Te Matapihi Breakfast Session Hei Tuanui, Hei Whaariki, National Māori Housing Conference on 26 February 2021, 7 Apr 21		26/02/2021
B054(e)		Appendix E: 2017 Briefing to the Incoming Ministers for Housing and Urban Development and Māori Development by Te Matapihi, 7 Apr 21		07/04/2021
B055		B Browne / T Lemon (Wai 2716), Joint statement of evidence of Barbara Browne and Tipene Lemon, 19 Feb 21 (filed by C Hockly)		19/02/2021
B056		R Penney (Wai 2757), Brief of evidence of Reina Tuai Penney, 19 Feb 21		19/02/2021
B056(a)		Appendix A: Invisible in the supercity hidden homelessness in Auckland, 19 Feb 21		19/02/2021
B058		P Vaughan / E Vaughan (Wai 2759), Joint Brief of evidence of Peter Vaughan and Eva Vaughan, 19 Dec 21 (filed by J Mason)		19/02/2021
B058(a)		Appendix A: Index to annexures of joint brief of evidence of Peter Vaughan and Eva Vaughan, 19 Feb 21 (filed by J Mason)		19/02/2021
B059		C Paul (Wai 2759), Brief of evidence of Cletus Maanu Paul, 19 Feb 21 (filed by J Mason)		19/02/2021
B059(a)		Appendix A: Sustainable housing in the Bay of Plenty, 19 Feb 21		19/02/2021
B059(b)		C Paul (Wai 2759), Speaking notes of Cletus Maanu Paul, 17 Jun 21		17/06/2021
B060		S Isaac-Penetito (Wai 972), Brief of evidence Sharon Marie Isaac-Penetito, 19 Feb 21 (filed by B Gilling)		19/02/2021
B061		W Graham (Wai 972), Brief of evidence of Waki te Hingawaka Shane Kereama Graham, 19 Feb 21 (filed by B Gilling)		19/02/2021
B062		T E Harris (Wai 1531), Brief of evidence of Te Enga Harris, 19 Feb 21 (filed by S Loa)		19/02/2021
B063		R Stirling (Wai 2257), Brief of evidence of Ruiha Stirling (unsigned), 19 Feb 21 (filed by C Beaumont)		19/02/2021

B064	V Edwards-Kora (Wai 2257), Brief of evidence of Victoria Edwards-Kora (unsigned), 19 Feb 21 (filed by C Beaumont)	19/02/2021
B065	J Kearns (Wai 2747), Brief of evidence of John Kearns, 19 Feb 21 (filed by S Loa, S Roughton & G White)	19/02/2021
B066	M Kearns (Wai 2747), Brief of evidence of Maeva Kearns, 19 Feb 21 (filed by S Loa, S Roughton & G White)	19/02/2021
B067	G Wilson (Wai 2722), Ko te kōrero taunaki a Gail Wilson, 19 Feb 21 (filed by A Thomas & I Peters)	19/02/2021
B067(a)	Appendix A: Manurewa Marae has opened its doors to whānau in need, 19 Feb 21 (filed by A Thomas & I Peters)	19/02/2021
B068	N Hawke (Wai 2747), Brief of evidence of Ngahuia Owena Hawke, 22 Feb 21 (filed by M Hill)	22/02/2021
B069	J Tukua (Wai 2748) Brief of Evidence of Jeff Tukua (unsigned), 10 Feb 21 (filed by D Stone / A Watene / D Lafaele)	10/02/2021
B070	A Kawiti (Wai 120), Brief of evidence of Aorangi Kawiti, 22 Feb 21 (filed by C Beaumont)	22/02/2021
B071	L Payne (Wai 2699), Brief of evidence of Lorna Te Rahora McGarvey Payne, 22 Feb 21 (filed by T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis)	22/02/2021
B071(a)	L Payne (Wai 2699), Speaking notes to the brief of evidence of Lorna Payne, 22 Mar 21 (filed by T K Williams / N Lambert / K Davis)	22/03/2021
B071(b)	L Payne (Wai 2699), Speaking notes to the brief of evidence of Lorna Payne (English translation), 30 Mar 21	23/03/2021
B072	A Tamati-Mullen Mack (Wai 2924), Brief of evidence of Apihaka Irene Tamati-Mullen Mack, 23 Feb 21 (filed by J Mason)	23/02/2021
B072(a)	Appendix A: Annexures to brief of evidence of Apihaka Irene Tamati-Mullen Mack, 23 Feb 21	23/02/2021
B073	S Bray (Wai 972), Brief of evidence of Stephen Joseph Bray, 23 Feb 21 (filed by B Gilling / R Soriano)	23/02/2021
B073(a)	Appendix A: Work and Income - Te Hiringa	23/02/2021

Tangata, 23 Feb 21

B073(b)		Appendix B: This land is our land: One man's mision to help the homeless, 23 Feb 21	23/02/2021
B074		R Roygabel (Wai 1886), Brief of evidence of Robert Roygabel, 23 Feb 21 (filed by S Loa / A Villiers / G White)	23/02/2021
B075		N Kemp (Wai 2722), Ko te kōrero taunaki a Takutai Moana Natasha Kemp, 25 Feb 21 (filed by A Thomas / I Peters)	25/02/2021
B075(a)		Appendix A: 2018 Census results, 25 Feb 21 (filed by A Thomas / I Peters)	25/02/2021
B075(b)		Appendix B: Manurewa Marae, 25 Feb 21 (filed by A Thomas / I Peters)	25/02/2021
B076		S Hei (Wai 2761), Brief of evidence of Shania Hei (unsigned), 26 Feb 21 (filed by S Loa / G White)	26/02/2021
B077		B Savage (Wai 1789), Brief of evidence of Bella Arapera Savage, 9 Feb 21 (filed by D Stone / C Leauga / A Watene / D Lafaele)	09/02/2021
B078		A Brooking (Wai 2697), Brief of evidence of the reverend Anthony Brooking (unsigned), 9 Feb 21 (filed by D Stone / C Leauga / A Watene / D Lafaele)	09/02/2021
B079		N Baker (Wai 2871), Brief of evidence of Nigel Baker (unsigned), 2 Mar 21 (filed by C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson)	02/03/2021
B080		M Hepana (Wai 2731), Unsigned brief of evidence of Mereri Mary Hepana, 2 Mar 21 (filed by C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson)	02/03/2021
B081		M Hepana (Wai 2731), Unsigned brief of evidence of Mereri Mary Hepana, 2 Mar 21 (filed by C Hirschfeld / B Tūpara / T A Thompson)	02/03/2021
B082	T Deane / L Deane	Joint brief of evidence of Tiny and Lynley Deane, 12 Feb 21 (filed by A Sykes / K Delamere-Ririnui)	12/02/2021
B082(a)		A Sykes / C Houia (Wai 2494), Affidavit of Tiny Deane in addition to his brief of evidence, 22 Mar 21 (filed by A Sykes / C Houia)	22/03/2021
B082(b)		Appendix A: Index and appendices to the additional affidavit of Tiny Deane, 22 Mar 21 (filed by A Sykes / C Houia)	22/03/2021
B082(c)		T Deane / L Deane (Wai 2807 & Wai 2494), Speaking notes for Tiny Deane and	25/03/2021

Date printed: 30-Jan-2023

Last updated: 27-Jan-2023

		Lynley Dean, 25 Mar 21 (filed by A Sykes / C Houia / T Silveira)	
B082(d)		Appendix A: PowerPoint presentation for Tiny Deane and Lynley Deane, 25 Mar 21	25/03/2021
B082(e)		Appendix B: Article of Housing First Te Tūāpapa Kura Kainga, 25 Mar 21	25/03/2021
B083	W Paul	Brief of evidence of Whitiao Raewyn Paul, 15 Feb 21 (filed by T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis)	15/02/2021
B084	J Nuku	Brief of evidence of Jennifer Iris Georgina Nuku, 15 Feb 21 (filed by T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis)	15/02/2021
B085	M Moeke- Te Purei	Brief of evidence of Mary Moeke-Te Purei, 15 Feb 21 (filed T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis)	15/02/2021
B086	M Rua / R Tenana	Joint-brief of evidence of Dr Mohi Rua and Rihi Tenana, 16 Feb 21 (filed by T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis)	16/02/2021
B086(a)		Appendix A: Index to appendices to the joint-brief of evidence of Dr Mohi Rua and Rihi Tenana, 16 Feb 21 (filed by T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis)	16/02/2021
B087	M Lankshear	Brief of evidence of Dr Mark Lankshear, 3 Mar 21 (filed by T Afeaki / S Tofi)	03/03/2021
B088	H Warren	Brief of evidence of Hilary Warren, 3 Mar 21 (filed by T Afeaki / S Tofi)	03/03/2021
B088(a)		Appendix A: Redacted appendices to the brief of evidence of Hilary Warren, 3 Mar 21 (filed by T Afeaki / S Tofi)	03/03/2021
B088(b)		Appendix A: CONFIDENTIAL, 3 Mar 21 (filed by T Afeaki / S Tofi)	03/03/2021
B089	R Houghton	Brief of evidence of Ricky Martin Houghton for prioritised stage one on homelessness, 8 Mar 21 (filed by B Gilling / K Hu)	08/03/2021
B089(a)		Appendix A: Index to annexures for brief of evidence of Ricky Houghton, 8 Mar 21 (filed by B Gilling / K Hu)	08/03/2021
B090	F Astle (Wai 2716)	Statement of evidence of Fred Astle, 12 Feb 21 (filed by C Hockly)	12/02/2021
B091	Y Wilson / A Elliott-Hohepa (Wai 2807)	Joint brief of evidence of Yvonne Wilson and Andrea Elliott-Hohepa, 15 Feb 21 (filed by A Sykes / K Delamere-Ririnui / T Silveira)	15/02/2021
B091(a)		A Elliot-Hohepa / Y Wilson (Wai 2807 & Wai 2494), Speaking notes of Andrea Elliot-Hohepa and Yvonne Wilson, 25 Mar 21	25/03/2021

B091(b)		Appendix A: PowerPoint presentation for Andrea Elliot-Hohepa, 25 Mar 21		25/03/2021
B092	D Awatere-Huata (Wai 2494)	Brief of evidence of Donna Awatere-Huata, 15 Feb 21 (filed by A Sykes / C Houia / K Delamere-Ririnui / T Silveira)		15/02/2021
B093(a)		K Morunga / L Wharerau / A Wikaira (Wai 700), Signed joint brief of evidence, 12 May 21 (Filed by T Afeaki / S Tofi)	T Afeaki / S Tofi	16/03/2021
B093(b)		A Wikaira (Wai 700), Te Hikutu Homelessness - PowerPoint presentation, 9 Jun 21		09/06/2021
B094		N Willison-Reardon (Wai 1511), Brief of evidence of Natasha Willison-Reardon, 12 Apr 21, (filed by T Te Whenua)		12/04/2021
B095		T Hillier (Wai 1781), Brief of evidence of Tracy Francis Hillier on behalf of Ngai Tamahaua Hapū regarding homelessness, 15 Feb 21 (filed by T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis)		15/02/2021
B095(a)		Appendix A: Appendices of the brief of evidence of Tracy Francis Hillier, 15 Feb 21 (filed by T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis)		18/03/2021
B096	F McLaughlin	F McLaughlin (Wai 2123), Signed brief of evidence of Francis McLaughlin, 12 May 21 (filed by Ā Ngāpō / H Rāmeke)	Ā Ngāpō / H Rāmeke	30/04/2021
B096(a)		F McLaughlin (Wai 2123), Speaking notes for Francis McLaughlin, 10 Jun 21 (Filed by Ā Ngāpō / H Rāmeke)	Ā Ngāpō / H Rāmeke	10/06/2021
B097		Redacted brief of evidence of Sally, 12 May 21	Ā Ngāpō	12/05/2021
B097(a)		Appendix A: Email from Oranga Tamariki on the lack of support, 12 May 21		12/05/2021
B098		Master Index of the Common Bundle of documents 24 May 21 (filed by T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis)	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis	24/05/2021
B098(a)		Common Bundle of documents - Volume 1, 24 May 21 (filed by T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis)	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis	24/05/2021
B098(b)		Common Bundle of documents - Volume 2, 24 May 21 (filed by T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis)	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis	24/05/2021
B098(c)		Common Bundle of documents - Volume 3, 24 May 21 (filed by T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis)	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis	24/05/2021
B098(d)		Common Bundle of documents - Volume 4, 24 May 21 (filed by T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis)	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis	24/05/2021

B098(e)	Common Bundle of documents - Volume 5, 24 May 21 (filed by T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis)	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis	24/05/2021
B098(f)	Common Bundle of documents - Volume 6, 24 May 21 (filed by T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis)	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis	24/05/2021
B098(g)	Common Bundle of documents - Volume 7, 24 May 21 (filed by T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis)	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis	24/05/2021
B098(h)	Common Bundle of documents - Volume 8, 24 May 21 (filed by T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis)	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis	24/05/2021
B098(i)	Common Bundle of documents - Volume 9, 24 May 21 (filed by T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis)	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis	24/05/2021
B098(j)	Common Bundle of documents - Volume 10, 24 May 21 (filed by T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis)	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis	24/05/2021
B098(k)	Common Bundle of documents - Volume 11, 24 May 21 (filed by T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis)	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis	24/05/2021
B098(l)	Common Bundle of documents - Volume 12, 24 May 21 (filed by T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis)	T K Williams / N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis	24/05/2021
B098(m)	Common Bundle of documents - Volume 13, 15 Oct 21 (filed by N Lambert / R Brown / K Davis)		15/10/2021
B098(n)	Common Bundle of documents - Volume 14, 12 Oct 21 (filed by S Loa / M Sreen / M Yogakumar)	S Loa / M Sreen / M Yogakumar	12/10/2021
B098(o)	Common Bundle of documents - Volume 14, 12 Oct 21 (filed by S Loa / M Sreen / M Yogakumar)		12/10/2021
B098(p)	Common Bundle of documents - Volume 16, 12 Oct 21 (filed by S Loa / M Sreen / M Yogakumar)		12/10/2021
B099	Document produced during cross-examination at hearing three, stage one by T K Williams: 'Te Wananga o ngā Mana Whenua o Tāmaki Makaurau - Tāmaki Makaurau Mana Whenua Forum', 22 Jun 21 (filed by T K Williams / K Davis / N Lambert)		22/06/2021
B100	Appendix B: Bundle of documents on Crown funding-related information, 1 Dec 21 (filed by S Loa / E Greensmith-West / S Ram)		01/12/2021
B101	Index and appendices to documents received through an Official Information Act 1982 request, 12 Jan 23 (filed by B Lyall /	B Lyall / L Thornton / H Swedlund	12/01/2023

B102	Homelessness and human rights: A review of the emergency housing system in Aotearoa New Zealand report, 17 Jan 23		17/01/2023
C001	Dr A Mills (Wai 2742), Joint statement of evidence of Dr Alice Mills and Cinnamon Lindsay Latimer, 9 Feb 21 (filed by B Lyall)		09/02/2021
C001(a)	Appendix A: Index to appendices and appendices, 9 Feb 21 (filed by B Lyall)		09/02/2021
C001(b)	Dr A Mills (Wai 2742), Speaking notes for Dr Alice Mills, 19 May 21 (filed by B Lyall)	B Lyall	19/05/2021
C001(c)	Dr A Mills (Wai 2742), Dr Alice Mills written response to Tribunal member Prue Kapua in hearing two, 15 Jun 21 (filed by B Lyall)	B Lyall	15/06/2021
C001(d)	Appendix A: Index to documents provided by Dr Alice Mills, 15 Jun 21 (filed by B Lyall)	B Lyall	15/06/2021
C002	A M Johnson (Wai 2757), Brief of evidence of Alan Michael Johnson, 9 Feb 21 (filed by M Sharp)		09/02/2021
C002(a)	Appendix A: Definitions of homelessness, 9 Feb 21 (filed by M Sharp)		09/02/2021
C002(b)	Appendix B: Government spending on Māori housing - 2012 to 2021, 9 Feb 21 (filed by M Sharp)		09/02/2021
C003	G D Kiernan (Wai 2757), Brief of evidence of Gareth David Kiernan, 9 Feb 21 (filed by M Sharp)		09/02/2021
C003(a)	Appendix A: Index to appendices - Social housing in New Zealand and its effects on the current state of Māori homelessness, 9 Feb 21 (filed by M Sharp)		09/02/2021
C003(b)	G Kiernan (Wai 2757), Reply brief of evidence to the evidence of Andrew McKenzie and Vanessa Kururangi, 17 May 21 (filed by M Sharp)		17/05/2021
C003(c)	Appendix A: Sources to the data referred to on the report #C3(a) by Gareth Kiernan, 14 Jun 21		14/06/2021
C004	J Paul (Wai 2716) Statement of evidence of Jacqueline Paul, 15 Feb 21 (filed by C Hockly)		15/02/2021
C004(a)	J Paul (Wai 2716), Summary statement of evidence of Jacqueline Paul, 15 Feb 21 (filed by C Hockly)		15/02/2021

C005	D Kenkel (Wai 2716) Brief of evidence of David Kenkel, 9 Feb 21 (filed by C Hockly)		09/02/2021
C005(a)	Appendix A: Appendix to the statement of David Kenkel, 9 Feb 21 (filed by C Hockly)		09/02/2021
C006	G Hatvani, Brief of evidence of George Hatvani, 10 Feb 21 (filed by D Naden / G White)		10/02/2021
C007	E Crawford (Wai 2877) Brief of Evidence of Elisabeth Lois Crawford, 10 Feb 21 (filed by D Stone / A Watene / D Lafaele)		10/02/2021
C008	D Hays (Wai 2877) Brief of Evidence of David Hay (witness) on behalf of Elisabeth Crawford, 10 Feb 21 (filed by D Stone / A Watene / D Lafaele)		10/02/2021
C008(a)	Appendix A: Affordable housing - a focus on Māori issues, 14 Jun 21 (filed by D Stone / Dr G Hewison)	D Stone / Dr G Hewison	14/06/2021
C009	D Hays (Wai 2748) Brief of Evidence of David Robert Hay (witness) on behalf of Jeff Tukua, 22 Feb 21 (filed by D Stone / A Watene / D Lafaele)		22/02/2021
C010	D Hays (Wai 2877) Brief of Evidence summary of David Robert Hay, 22 Feb 21 (filed by D Stone / A Watene / D Lafaele)		22/02/2021
C011	D Hays (Wai 2748) Brief of Evidence of David Hay, 22 Feb 21 (filed by D Stone / A Watene / D Lafaele)		22/02/2021
C012	S Groot, Brief of evidence of Dr Shiloh Groot, 10 Feb 21 (filed by D Naden / G White)		10/02/2021
C012(a)	Appendix A: Bundle of documents for the cross-examination of Dr Shiloh Groot, George Hatvani & Vanessa Kururangi, 4 May 21	D Naden / G White	04/05/2021
C012(b)	Dr S Groot (Wai 237, Wai 762, Wai 1886, Wai 1531, Wai 2005, Wai 2206, Wai 2063, Wai 2761, Wai 2743, Wai 2747 & Wai 2894), Speaking notes of Dr Shiloh Groot, 9 Jun 21		09/06/2021
C013	W Ormsby (Wai 1567), Brief of evidence of Wayne Ormsby, 19 Feb 21 (filed by J Mason)		19/02/2021
C013(a)	Appendix A: Map to brief of evidence, 19 Feb 21		19/02/2021
C014	P Howden-Chapman / K Amore / H Viggers (Wai 2716), Joint statement of		23/02/2021

evidence by Dr Philippa Howden-Chapman, Dr Kate Amore and Helen Viggers, 23 Feb 21 (filed by C Hockly)

C014(a)	Appendix A: Bundle of documents in support of He Kāinga Oranga evidence by Dr Philippa Howden-Chapman, Dr Kate Amore and Helen Viggers, 27 Apr 21 (filed by C Hockly)		27/04/2021
C014(b)	“Housing that lacks basic amenities in Aotearoa New Zealand” by Helen Viggers, Dr Kate Amore, Professor Philippa Howden-Chapman He Kainga Oranga, Housing and Health Research Programme University of Otago, Wellington - 2018, 19 May 21 (Filed by C Hockly)	C Hockly	19/05/2021
C014(c)	Response from Dr Philippa Howden Chapman, Dr Kate Amore, Helen Viggers and Jenny Ombler to Tribunal questions of Dr Hamer in hearing two, 14 Jun 21 (filed by C Hockly)	C Hockly	14/06/2021
C014(d)	Appendix A: Response from He Kainga Oranga/Housing and Health research programme to Crown counsel questions, May 18 2021, 2 Jul 21		02/07/2021
C015	G Hatvani, Summary of technical evidence filed by George Hatvani, 22 Feb 21 (filed by D Naden)		22/02/2021
C016	CONFIDENTIAL, 22 Feb 21 (filed by J Mason)		22/02/2021
C016(a)	M Kiwara, Brief of evidence of Moana Gerald Kiwara, 22 Feb 21 (filed by J Mason)		22/02/2021
C017	T McGlinchey / A Clarke (Wai 2758), Joint evidence of Trevor McGlinchey and Amber Clarke, 31 Mar 21 (filed by D Hall / L Rogers / D Ranchhod)		31/03/2021
C017(a)	Appendix A: Housing first Christchurch, 31 Mar 21		31/03/2021
C017(b)	T McGlinchey and A Clarke's responses to Tribunal questions of Dr Hamer in hearing two, 14 Jun 21		14/06/2021
C018	Dr L George (Wai 682, Wai 1464 & Wai 1546), Brief of Evidence of Dr Lillian (Lily) Martha George, 2 Apr 21 (filed by Dr S-M Downs / J Lang / H Rauputu)		02/04/2021
C018(a)	Appendix A: Kāinga Kore – Homelessness in Te Tai Tokerau – An Overview, 2 Apr 21		02/04/2021
C018(b)	Dr L George (Wai 682, Wai 1464 & Wai 1546), Speaking notes of Dr Lily George, 9 Jun 21 (Filed by S-M Downs / J Lang / H Rauputu)	S-M Downs / J Lang / H Rauputu	09/06/2021

C019		B Johanson (Wai 2716), Brief of evidence of Bianca Johanson, 11 Feb 21 (filed by C Hockly / B Loader)		11/02/2021
C019(a)		Appendix A: Bundle of documents to the evidence of Jacqueline Paul and Bianca Johanson, 11 Feb 21 (filed by C Hockly / B Loader)		11/02/2021
C019(b)	B Johanson (Wai 2716)	OIA request response and document , 17 May 21 (filed by C Hockly)		17/05/2021
D001		A Crisp, Brief of evidence of Andrew Nelson Crisp, Chief Executive of Te Tūāpapa Kura Kāinga – Ministry of Housing and Urban Development, 8 Mar 21 (filed by J Cole / M Conway / H Graham)		08/03/2021
D001(a)		Appendix A: 2005 - 2020 Scope of Inquiry Homelessness timeline (Policy & Programmes) 8 Mar 21 (filed by J Cole / M Conway / H Graham)		08/03/2021
D001(b)		Appendix B: List of policies and programmes for which evidential facts sheets have been provided, 8 Mar 21 (filed by J Cole / M Conway / H Graham)		08/03/2021
D001(c)		A Crisp, Summary brief of evidence of Andrew Nelson Crisp, 15 Jun 21 (filed by J Cole)	J Cole	15/06/2021
D001(d)		Appendix: Budget 2021, 15 Jun 21 (filed by J Cole)	J Cole	15/06/2021
D001(e)		Appendix A: Housing advisory group members named, 17 Jun 21 (filed by M Tukapua)		17/06/2021
D001(f)		Responses to Andrew Crisp (#D1), Kararina Calcott-Cribb (#D6) and Jeremy Steele (#D7) to questions in writing and follow-up filing, 13 Aug 21 (filed by R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / H Graham)		13/08/2021
D001(g)		Appendices to responses of Andrew Crisp, Kararina Calcott-Cribb and Jeremy Steele to questions in writing and follow-up filing, 13 Aug 21 21 ((filed by R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / H Graham)		13/08/2021
D001(h)		Appendix A: General funding streams - Māori applications and allocation, 30 Aug 21 (filed by R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua)		30/08/2021
D002		G Short, Brief of evidence of Geoff Short, Te Puni Kōkiri - Ministry of Māori development, 8 Mar 21 (filed by J Cole / M Conway / H Graham)		08/03/2021
D002(a)		G Short, Summary of evidence of Geoff Short, 17 Jun 21 (filed by J Cole)	J Cole	17/06/2021
D002(b)		Responses to Geoff Short (#D2) to questions in writing and follow-up filing, 13 Aug 21 (filed by R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / H Graham)		13/08/2021

D002(c)	Appendices to responses of Geoff Short (#D2) to questions in writing and follow-up filing, 13 Aug 21 ((filed by R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / H Graham)	13/08/2021
D003	A McKenzie, Brief of evidence of Andrew James McKenzie, Chief Executive, Kāinga Ora - Homes and Communities, 8 Mar 21 (filed by J Cole / M Conway / H Graham)	08/03/2021
D003(a)	Appendix A: Kāinga Ora policies or programmes for which evidential fact sheets have been filed, 8 Mar 21 9 (filed by J Cole / M Conway / H Graham)	08/03/2021
D003(b)	Appendix A: Funding and Finance Framework 8 Mar 21 9 (filed by J Cole / M Conway / H Graham)	08/03/2021
D003(c)	A McKenzie, Summary brief of evidence of Andrew James Mckenzie, 2 Jun 21 (filed by J Cole / M Conway / H Graham)	02/06/2021
D003(d)	Appendix A: Kāinga Ora Chronology, 2 Jun 21 (filed by J Cole / M Conway / H Graham)	02/06/2021
D003(e)	Letter of expectations for 2021/22 from the Minister for Housing to Kāinga Ora, 23 June 21 (filed by M Tukapua)	23/06/2021
D003(f)	Appendix A: Questions for Andrew McKenzie, 22 Jul 21 (filed by B Lyall)	22/07/2021
D003(g)	A McKenzie, Speaking notes, 22 Jul 21 (filed by J Cole)	22/07/2021
D003(h)	Response of Andrew McKenzie to questions in writing and follow-up filing, 13 Aug 21 (filed by R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / H Graham)	13/08/2021
D003(i)	Appendices to responses of Andrew McKenzie to questions in writing and follow-up filing, 13 Aug 21 ((filed by R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / H Graham)	13/08/2021
D003(j)	Updated state housing numbers from Kāinga Ora, 30 Aug 21 (filed by R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua)	30/08/2021
D003(k)	R Schmidt-McCleave (Crown), Memorandum of counsel for the Crown filing Kāinga Ora data regarding ethnicity following Tribunal questions to Andrew Mckenzie, 19 Nov 21, 19 Nov 21	19/11/2021
D004	R Barson, Brief of evidence of Rebecca Barson, Ara Poutama, Department of Corrections, 8 Mar 21 (filed by J Cole / M Conway / H Graham)	08/03/2021
D004(a)	Appendix A: Evidential fact sheets, 8 Mar 21 (filed by J Cole / M Conway / H Graham)	08/03/2021
D004(b)	R Barson, Speaking notes, 22 Jul 21 (filed by J Cole)	22/07/2021
D005	Crown bundle of evidential fact sheets for Ara Poutama, Department of Corrections, 8 Mar 21 (filed by J Cole / M Conway / H Graham)	08/03/2021

D005(a)	Crown bundle of updated evidential fact sheet for Ara Poutama Aotearoa - Department of Corrections – track changed, 7 Nov 22		07/11/2022
D005(b)	Crown bundle of updated evidential fact sheet for Ara Poutama Aotearoa - Department of Corrections – clean copy, 10 Nov 22		10/11/2022
D006	K Calcott-Cribb, Brief of evidence of Kararina Rowena Calcott-Cribb, Deputy Chief Executive - Tumuaki, Te Kahui Kāinga Ora, Te Tūāpapa Kura Kāinga – Ministry of Housing and Urban Development, 8 Mar 21 (filed by J Cole / M Conway / H Graham)		08/03/2021
D006(a)	Appendix A: Poster overview of Te Maihi o te Whare Māori - Māori and Iwi Housing Innovation, 8 Feb 21 (filed by J Cole / M Conway / H Graham)		08/03/2021
D006(b)	Appendix B: Poster overview of the Maihi Partnerships Programme , 8 Feb 21 (filed by J Cole / M Conway / H Graham)		08/03/2021
D007	J Steele, Brief of evidence of Jeremy Luke Steele, Manager of Housing Needs and Responses, Te Tūāpapa Kura Kāinga – Ministry of Housing and Urban Development, 8 Mar 21 (filed by J Cole / M Conway / H Graham)		08/03/2021
D007(a)	Appendix A: Aotearoa/New Zealand Homelessness action plan phase one 2020-2023, 8 Mar 21		08/03/2021
D007(b)	Appendix B: Summary of progress of the 18 “Immediate Actions” between Feb - Oct 2020, 8 Mar 21		08/03/2021
D007(c)	J Steele, Supplementary brief of evidence of Jeremy Steele - Manager of Housing Needs and Responses, 15 Jun 21 (filed by J Cole / M Tukapua / H Graham)	J Cole / M Tukapua / H Graham	15/06/2021
D007(d)	Appendix: Progress made in delivering immediate actions, 15 Jun 21 (filed by J Cole / M Tukapua / H Graham)	J Cole / M Tukapua / H Graham	15/06/2021
D008	M Edwards, Brief of evidence of Marama Sharelle Edwards - Deputy Chief Executive, Te Manatū Whakahiato Ora – Ministry of Social Development, 11 Mar 21 (filed by J Cole/ M Conway / H Graham)		11/03/2021
D008(a)	Appendix A: Puao-Te-Ata-Tu - The report of the Ministerial Advisory Committee on a Maori perspective for the department of Social Welfare, 22 Jun 21 (filed by M Tukapua)		22/06/2021
D008(b)	Te Pae Tata - Māori Strategy and Action Plan, 23 Jun 21 (filed by J Cole)		23/06/2021
D008(c)	Appendix A: Questions in writing for Crown Witnesses - Marama Edwards, Alex McKenzie and Edward Ablett-Hampton of MSD, 23 Jul 21		23/07/2021
D008(d)	Appendix A: Questions for Marama		23/07/2021

	Edwards, 23 Jul 21 (filed by K Dixon / T Va'afusuaga)	
D008(e)	M Edwards, Speaking notes, 22 Jul 21 (filed by J Cole)	22/07/2021
D008(f)	Responses to questions in writing from Marama Edwards and follow-up filing for MSD, 3 Sep 21 (filed by R Schmidt-McCleave)	03/09/2021
D008(g)	Ministry of Social Development follow-up filing, 3 Sep 21 (filed by R Schmidt-McCleave)	03/09/2021
D009	D T Rameka, Brief of evidence of David Topia Rameka (Ara Poutama Aotearoa – Department of Corrections), 8 Mar 21 (filed by J Cole / M Conway / H Graham)	08/03/2021
D009(a)	Appendix A: Organisational structure of Ara Poutama Aotearoa, 8 Mar 21	08/03/2021
D009(b)	Appendix B: Tu mai te Rangi! recommendations and implementation progress update, 8 Mar 21	08/03/2021
D009(c)	Responses of David Topia Rameka (#D9) and Rebecca Barson (#D4) to questions in writing and follow-up filing, 16 Aug 21 (filed by R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / H Graham)	16/08/2021
D009(d)	Appendices to responses of David Topia Rameka (#D9) and Rebecca Barson (#D4) to questions in writing and follow-up filing, 16 Aug 21 (filed by R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / H Graham)	16/08/2021
D009(e)	Appendix A: Progress update relating to each of the 37 recommendations in Hōkai Rangi: Ara Poutama Aotearoa Strategy 2019 - 2024, 1 Sep 21 (filed by R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua)	01/09/2021
D010	Crown bundle of Evidential Fact Sheets for Kāinga Ora, 8 Mar 21 (filed by J Cole / M Conway / H Graham)	08/03/2021
D010(a)	Updated evidential fact sheet - Māori strategy, Te Anga Whakamua, Te Au Roa (Kāinga Ora), 9 Nov 21 (filed by M Tukapua)	09/11/2021
D010(b)	Te Rautaki Māori o Kāinga Ora 2021-2026 - Māori strategy document, 9 Nov 21 (filed by M Tukapua)	09/11/2021
D010(c)	Crown bundle of updated evidential fact sheets for Kāinga Ora – track changed, 7 Nov 22	07/11/2022
D010(d)	Crown bundle of updated evidential fact sheets for Kāinga Ora – clean copy, 10 Nov 22	10/11/2022
D011	Crown bundle of Evidential Fact Sheet for Tāhū o te Ture - Ministry of Justice, 8 Mar 21 (filed by J Cole / M Conway / H Graham)	08/03/2021
D012	Crown bundle of Evidential Fact Sheets for Te Tūāpapa Kura Kāinga – Ministry of Housing and Urban Development, 8 Mar 21 (filed by J Cole / M Conway / H Graham)	08/03/2021

D012(a)	Crown bundle of updated and new evidential fact sheets for Te Tūāpapa Kura Kāinga - Ministry of Housing and Urban Development – track changed, 8 Nov 22	07/11/2022
D012(b)	Crown bundle of updated and new evidential fact sheets for Te Tūāpapa Kura Kāinga - Ministry of Housing and Urban Development – clean copy, 10 Nov 22	10/11/2022
D013	Crown bundle of Evidential Fact Sheet for Oranga Tamariki - Ministry for Children, 8 Mar 21 (filed by J Cole / M Conway / H Graham)	08/03/2021
D013(a)	Crown Evidential fact sheet regarding transition support service - Oranga Tamariki - Ministry for Children, 30 Nov 21 (filed by R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / I Wilson)	30/11/2021
D014	Crown bundle of Evidential Fact Sheet for Te Tai Ōhanga - The Treasury, 8 Mar 21 (filed by J Cole / M Conway / H Graham)	08/03/2021
D015	Crown bundle of Evidential Fact Sheets for Te Tari Taiwhenua - Department of Internal Affairs, , 8 Mar 21 (filed by J Cole / M Conway / H Graham)	08/03/2021
D016	Crown bundle of Evidential Fact Sheet for Te Puni Kōkiri, 8 Mar 21 (filed by J Cole / M Conway / H Graham)	08/03/2021
D017	Crown bundle of Evidential Fact Sheet for Reserve Bank, 8 Mar 21 (filed by J Cole / M Conway / H Graham)	08/03/2021
D018	Crown bundle of Evidential Fact Sheet for Hīkina Whakatutuki - Ministry of Business, Innovation and Employment, 8 Mar 21 (filed by J Cole / M Conway / H Graham)	08/03/2021
D019	Crown bundle of Evidential Fact Sheets for Te Manatū Whakahiato Ora - Ministry of Social Development, 8 Mar 21 (filed by J Cole / M Conway / H Graham)	08/03/2021
D019(a)	Crown bundle of evidential fact sheets (Te Manatū Whakahiato Ora - Ministry of Social Development) - Clean copy, 21 Dec 22	21/12/2022
D019(b)	Crown bundle of evidential fact sheets for Te Manatū Whakahiato Ora - Ministry of Social Development - track changed, 21 Dec 22	21/12/2022
D020	E Ablett-Hampson / A McKenzie, Joint brief of evidence of Edward Charles Piers Ablett-Hampson - Principal Advisor, and Alexander Roy McKenzie, Manager - Housing Policy, of the Ministry of Social Development, 14 Apr 21 (filed by J Cole/ M Conway / H Graham)	14/04/2021
D020(a)	Appendix A: Number of emergency housing special needs grants and housing support products granted and the amount granted, 14 Apr 21	14/04/2021
D020(b)	Appendix B: Number of current temporary additional support and accommodation	14/04/2021

	supplements as at the end of each quarter for the years 2010 to 2020, 14 Apr 21		
D020(c)	E Ablett-Hampson, Supplementary brief of evidence of Edward Charles Piers Ablett-Hampson, 15 Jun 21 (filed by J Cole / M Tukapua / H Graham)		15/06/2021
D020(d)	Appendix A: Index and attachments to the supplementary brief of evidence of Edward Charles Piers Ablett Hampson, 15 Jun 21 (filed by J Cole / M Tukapua / H Graham)	J Cole / M Tukapua / H Graham	15/06/2021
D020(e)	E Ablett-Hampson / A McKenzie, Summary of joint brief of evidence of Edward Charles Piers Ablett-Hampson and Alexander Roy McKenzie, 17 Jun 21 (filed by J Cole)	J Cole	17/06/2021
D020(f)	Appendix A: Questions in writing for Edward Charles Pier Ablett-Hampson and Alexander Roy McKenzie, 23 Jul 21 (filed by M Yogakumar / V Sudhakar)		23/07/2021
D020(g)	Responses of Edward Ablett-Hampson and Alex McKenzie to questions in writing and follow-up filing, 30 Aug 21 (filed by R Schmidt/McCleave / M Tukapua)		30/08/2021
D020(h)	Appendices to responses of Edward Ablett-Hampson and Alex McKenxie to questions in writing and MSD follow-up filing, 30 Aug 21 (filed bu R Schmit-McCleave / M Tukapua)		30/08/2021
D021	Crown, Cabinet Minute (CAB-20-MIN-0219.13) entitled "COVID-19: Response and Recovery Fund Foundation Package: Vote Housing and Urban Development" dated 11 May 20, 19 May 21 (filed by J Cole)	J Cole	19/05/2021
D021(a)	Evidential fact sheet - COVID-19 Homelessness response - Ministry of Housing and Urban Development, 3 Dec 21 (filed by R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / I Wilson)		03/12/2021
D022	T A Pihama, Brief of evidence of Te Ariki John Pihama, Deputy Chief Executive – Māori Kāinga Ora – Homes and Communities, 8 Jun 21 (filed by J Cole)	J Cole	08/06/2021
D022(a)	Appendix A: Structure of Te Kurutao, 8 Jun21	J Cole	08/06/2021
D022(b)	Dr L George (Wai 682, Wai 1464 & Wai 1546), Speaking notes of Dr Lily George, 9 Jun 21 (Filed by S-M Downs / J Lang / H Rauputu)	S-M Downs / J Lang / H Rauputu	09/06/2021
D023	Crown common bundle of documents - Volume 1, 17 Jun 21 (filed by M Tukapua / I Wilson)		17/06/2021
D023(a)	Crown common bundle of documents - Volume 2, 17 Jun 21 (filed by M Tukapua / I Wilson)		17/06/2021

D023(b)	Crown common bundle of documents - Volume 3, 17 Jun 21 (filed by M Tukapua / I Wilson)		17/06/2021
D023(c)	Crown common bundle of documents - Volume 4, 17 Jun 21 (filed by M Tukapua / I Wilson)		17/06/2021
D023(d)	Crown common bundle of documents - Volume 5, 17 Jun 21 (filed by M Tukapua / I Wilson)		17/06/2021
D023(e)	Crown common bundle of documents - Volume 6, 17 Jun 21 (filed by M Tukapua / I Wilson)		17/06/2021
D023(f)	Crown common bundle of documents - Volume 7, 17 Jun 21 (filed by M Tukapua / I Wilson)		17/06/2021
D023(g)	Crown common bundle of documents - Volume 8, 17 Jun 21 (filed by M Tukapua / I Wilson)	M Tukapua / I Wilson	17/06/2021
D023(h)	Crown common bundle of documents - Volume 9, 17 Jun 21 (filed by M Tukapua / I Wilson)		17/06/2021
D023(i)	Crown common bundle of documents - Volume 10, 17 Jun 21 (filed by M Tukapua / I Wilson)		17/06/2021
D023(j)	Crown common bundle of documents - Volume 11, 17 Jun 21 (filed by M Tukapua / I Wilson)	M Tukapua / I Wilson	17/06/2021
D023(k)	Crown common bundle of documents - Volume 12, 17 Jun 21 (filed by M Tukapua / I Wilson)	M Tukapua / I Wilson	17/06/2021
D024	Maihi Ka Ora - The National Māori Housing Strategy 2021 - 2051, 30 Sep 21 (filed by M Tukapua)		30/09/2021
D025	Te Tauākī kaupapa here a te kāwanatanga mō te whakawhanake whare, Tāone anō hoki - Government policy statement on Housing and Urban Development, 30 Sep 21 (filed by M Tukapua)		30/09/2021
D026	Evidential fact sheet residential development response fund - Ministry of Housing and Urban Development, 1 Oct 21	R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / H Graham	01/10/2021
D027	Evidential fact sheet land for Housing programme - Ministry of Housing and Urban Development, 1 Oct 21	R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / H Graham	01/10/2021
D028	Evidential fact sheet regarding Whai kāinga whai oranga - Ministry of Housing and Urban Development, 11 Nov 21 (filed by R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / H Graham)		11/11/2021
D029	Evidential fact sheet Government policy statement on Housing and Urban Development - Ministry of Housing and Urban Development, 11 Nov 21 (filed by R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / H Graham)		11/11/2021
D030	Evidential fact sheet Mahi Ka Ora, National Māori Housing strategy - Ministry of		11/11/2021

	Housing and Urban Development, 11 Nov 21 (filed by R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / H Graham)		
D031	Additional severe housing deprivation (homelessness) by ethnicity tables, 15 Nov 21 (filed by M Tukapua)		15/11/2021
D032	The SAS system - Data for the Emergency Housing special needsd grants during the period 1 Oct 2016 to 30 Sep 2021, 15 Nov 21 (filed by M Tukapua)		15/11/2021
D033	Evidential fact sheet on Te Tautiaki – Te Tūāpapa Kura Kāinga Māori Strategy, Ministry of Housing and Urban Development, 10 Dec 21 (filed by M Tukapua / H Graham / R Schmidt-McCleave)		10/12/2021
D034	(This is an older version of the data, please refer to document #D42) Appendix A: A quarterly snapshot of housing register data by total people from 30 June 2000 to 30 June 202 and quarterly snapshot of housing register data by total Māori from 30 June 2000 to 30 June 2021, 15 Dec 21 (filed by R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / H Graham)	R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / H Graham	15/12/2021
D035	(This is an older version of the data, please refer to document #D42) Annual housing register data reflecting the total number of all individuals, and Māori specifically, on the register annually from 30 June 2000 to 30 June 2021, 4 Feb 22		04/02/2022
D036	(This is an older version of the data, please refer to document #D42) Appendix A: Summary of Kāinga Ora housing register applications and data between 2000 - 2015, 4 Mar 22		04/03/2022
D037	"(This is an older version of the data, please refer to document #D42) Appendix B: Ministry of Social Development - number of clients in the public housing register at anytime during the period of 14 August 2015 to 31 December 2021 by year and ethnic group, 4 Mar 22"		04/03/2022
D038	Final Report: 18 month review of the Aotearoa/ New Zealand Homelessness Action Plan dated February 2020-August 2021, 11 Mar 22	R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / I Wilson	11/03/2022
D039	Report release: Good progress on Homelessness Action Plan despite pandemic, 11 Mar 22		11/03/2022
D040	Index and appendices for the Reports using Youth-19 Data, 14 Mar 22	R Schmidt-McCleave / M Tukapua / I Wilson	14/03/2022
D041	Index with Appendices to copy of Housing First Evaluation and Rapid Rehousing Review Phase One Report, 28 Mar 22		28/03/2022
D042	Appendices to Crown memorandum filing housing register data (Updated Crown data		19/04/2022

to be referred to), 19 Apr 22

D043	Index and Appendices of discovery documents released from Oranga Tamariki , 22 Apr 22 (filed by M Tukapua)		22/04/2022
D044	Cabinet Paper concerning 18 month review of the Aotearoa New Zealand homelessness action plan, 29 Apr 22 (filed by A Bowden)	A Bowden	29/04/2022